

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Kogel, Karl-Heinz  
Huckelhoven, Ralph  
Trujillo, Marco

<120> Method for Obtaining the pathogenic resistance in plants

<130> 12810-00067-US

<140> US 10/522,106

<141> 2005-01-24

<160> 24

<170> PatentIn version 3.3

<210> 1  
<211> 337  
<212> DNA  
<213> Hordeum vulgare

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (2)..(337)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase (fragment)

<400> 1  
g ttt aaa gga atc atg aat gag att gct gaa cta gat caa agg aat atc 49  
Phe Lys Gly Ile Met Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Asn Ile  
1 5 10 15  
att gag atg cac aac tat ctc aca agt gtt tat gag gaa ggg gat gct 97  
Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala  
20 25 30  
cgg tca gca ctc atc aca atg ctg caa gct ctc aac cat gcc aag aat 145  
Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn  
35 40 45  
ggt gtc gat gta gtg tct ggm act cga gtc cg<sup>g</sup> aca cat ttt gca aga 193  
Gly Val Asp Val Val Ser Xaa Thr Arg Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg  
50 55 60  
cca aat ttt aag agg gtg ctg tct aag gta gcc gcc aaa cat cct tat 241  
Pro Asn Phe Lys Arg Val Leu Ser Lys Val Ala Ala Lys His Pro Tyr  
65 70 75 80  
gcc aag ata gga gtg ttc tat tgc gga gct cca gtt ctg gcg cag gaa 289  
Ala Lys Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Ala Gln Glu  
85 90 95  
cta agc aac ctt tgc cat gag ttc aat ggc aaa tgc acg aca aaa ttc 337  
Leu Ser Asn Leu Cys His Glu Phe Asn Gly Lys Cys Thr Thr Lys Phe  
100 105 110

<210> 2  
<211> 112  
<212> PRT  
<213> Hordeum vulgare

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (55)..(55)  
<223> The 'Xaa' at location 55 stands for Gly.

<400> 2  
Phe Lys Gly Ile Met Asn Glu Ile Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Asn Ile

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Ile | Glu | Met | His | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Thr | Ser | Val | Tyr | Glu | Glu | Gly | Asp | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 20  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 25  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 30  |
| Arg | Ser | Ala | Leu | Ile | Thr | Met | Leu | Gln | Ala | Leu | Asn | His | Ala | Lys | Asn |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 35  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 40  |
| Gly | Val | Asp | Val | Val | Ser | Xaa | Thr | Arg | Val | Arg | Thr | His | Phe | Ala | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 50  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 55  |
| Pro | Asn | Phe | Lys | Arg | Val | Leu | Ser | Lys | Val | Ala | Ala | Lys | His | Pro | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 65  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 70  |
| Ala | Lys | Ile | Gly | Val | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Ala | Pro | Val | Leu | Ala | Gln | Glu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 85  |
| Leu | Ser | Asn | Leu | Cys | His | Glu | Phe | Asn | Gly | Lys | Cys | Thr | Thr | Lys | Phe |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 100 |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 105 |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 110 |

<210> 3  
<211> 2832  
<212> DNA  
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2829)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

|         |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| <400> 3 | 48  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| atg     | agg | ggc | ggc | gcc | tcc | tcg | gga | ccc | cag | cga | tgg | ggc | tcg | gcg | ggg |
| Met     | Arg | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ser | Ser | Gly | Pro | Gln | Arg | Trp | Gly | Ser | Ala | Gly |
| 1       | 5   | 10  | 15  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| acg     | aca | ccg | cg  | tcg | ctg | agc | acg | ggc | tcg | tcg | ccg | cgc | ggg | tcc | gac |
| Thr     | Thr | Pro | Arg | Ser | Leu | Ser | Thr | Gly | Ser | Ser | Pro | Arg | Gly | Ser | Asp |
| 20      | 25  | 30  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| gac     | cgg | agc | tcc | gac | gac | ggg | gag | gag | ctg | gtc | gag | gtc | acg | ctc | gac |
| Asp     | Arg | Ser | Ser | Asp | Asp | Gly | Glu | Glu | Leu | Val | Glu | Val | Thr | Leu | Asp |
| 35      | 40  | 45  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ctg     | cag | gac | gac | acc | att | gtg | ctt | cg  | agc | gtc | gag | ccc | g   | g   | 48  |
| Leu     | Gln | Asp | Asp | Asp | Thr | Ile | Val | Leu | Arg | Ser | Val | Glu | Pro | Ala | Ala |
| 50      | 55  | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| gcg     | g   | g   | g   | g   | gt  | gg  | tcg | g   | 49  |
| Ala     | Ala | Ala | Ala | Gly | Val | Gly | Ala | Gly | Ala | Gly | Ala | Ser | Ala | Arg |     |
| 65      | 70  | 75  | 80  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ggg     | gag | ctc | ac  | gg  | gg  | cc  | tc  | tg  | tg  | tg  | cg  | tg  | gg  | gg  | 50  |
| Gly     | Glu | Leu | Thr | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ser | Ser | Ser | Ser | Arg | Ser | Arg | Ser |     |
| 85      | 90  | 95  |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ccg     | tcg | atc | cg  | gg  | agc | tcg | tcg | cac | cg  | ctg | ctg | cag | ttc | tcg | cag |
| Pro     | Ser | Ile | Arg | Arg | Ser | Ser | Ser | His | Arg | Leu | Leu | Gln | Phe | Ser | Gln |
| 100     | 105 | 110 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| gag     | ctc | aag | gc  | g   | g   | at  | gc  | cc  | cg  | ca  | tt  | tc  | ca  | g   | 384 |
| Glu     | Leu | Lys | Ala | Glu | Ala | Met | Ala | Arg | Ala | Arg | Gln | Phe | Ser | Gln | Asp |
| 115     | 120 | 125 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ctg     | acc | aag | cg  | tt  | gg  | cg  | cg  | ac  | ca  | cg  | ag  | gc  | ca  | g   | 432 |
| Leu     | Thr | Lys | Arg | Phe | Gly | Arg | Ser | His | Ser | Arg | Ser | Glu | Ala | Gln |     |
| 130     | 135 | 140 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ccg     | tcg | gg  | ctc | g   | g   | tc  | gc  | cc  | gc  | gc  | gg  | cg  | cg  | ca  | 480 |
| Pro     | Ser | Gly | Leu | Glu | Ser | Ala | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Ala | Ala | Arg | Arg | Gln |
| 145     | 150 | 155 | 160 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| cgc     | gc  | ca  | cg  | ctc | g   | ac  | cg  | cc  | ca  | aa  | gc  | ct  | cg  | ca  | 528 |
| Arg     | Ala | Gln | Leu | Asp | Arg | Thr | Arg | Ser | Gly | Ala | His | Lys | Ala | Leu | Arg |
| 165     | 170 | 175 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ggc     | ctc | cgc | ttc | atc | agc | agc | aa  | gg  | aa  | cc  | tt  | at  | gg  | gg  | 576 |
| Gly     | Leu | Arg | Phe | Ile | Ser | Ser | Asn | Lys | Ala | Asn | Asn | Ala | Trp | Met | Glu |
| 180     | 185 | 190 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| gtg cag gcc aac ttc gac cgc ctc gcc cgcc gac ggc tac ctc tcc cgc | 624  |
| Val Gln Ala Asn Phe Asp Arg Leu Ala Arg Asp Gly Tyr Leu Ser Arg  |      |
| 195 200 205  |      |
| tcc gac ttc gcc gaa tgc atc ggg atg acg gaa tcg aag gag ttc gcg  | 672  |
| Ser Asp Phe Ala Glu Cys Ile Gly Met Thr Glu Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala  |      |
| 210 215 220  |      |
| ctc gag ctg ttc gac acg ctg agc cgg cga cga cag atg aag gtg gac  | 720  |
| Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Thr Leu Ser Arg Arg Gln Met Lys Val Asp      |      |
| 225 230 235 240  |      |
| acg att aac aag gat gaa ctc cgc gag atc tgg cag cag atc acc gat  | 768  |
| Thr Ile Asn Lys Asp Glu Leu Arg Glu Ile Trp Gln Gln Ile Thr Asp  |      |
| 245 250 255  |      |
| aac agc ttc gac tcc cgt ctc caa atc ttc gaa atg gtg gat aag      | 816  |
| Asn Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Glu Met Val Asp Lys  |      |
| 260 265 270  |      |
| aac gcg gac ggc cgg att acg gag ggc gag gtg aaa gag att att atg  | 864  |
| Asn Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Thr Glu Ala Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met  |      |
| 275 280 285  |      |
| ttg agc gcg tct gcc aat aaa ctg tcg agg ctt aag gag caa gca gaa  | 912  |
| Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu  |      |
| 290 295 300  |      |
| gag tac gcc gct ttg atc atg gag gag ctt gat cct gaa ggg ctc ggc  | 960  |
| Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Gly Leu Gly  |      |
| 305 310 315 320  |      |
| tac att gag cta tgg caa ttg gag aca ctt ctg ttg cag aaa gat acc  | 1008 |
| Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr  |      |
| 325 330 335  |      |
| tat atg aac tat agt cag gcc ctt agt tac aca agc caa gca ctg agc  | 1056 |
| Tyr Met Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser  |      |
| 340 345 350  |      |
| cag aat ctt gca ggg cta agg aag aag agt tca atc cgc aaa ata agc  | 1104 |
| Gln Asn Leu Ala Gly Leu Arg Lys Lys Ser Ser Ile Arg Lys Ile Ser  |      |
| 355 360 365  |      |
| acc tct tta agc tac tat ttc gag gac aac tgg aaa cgt tta tgg gtg  | 1152 |
| Thr Ser Leu Ser Tyr Tyr Phe Glu Asp Asn Trp Lys Arg Leu Trp Val  |      |
| 370 375 380  |      |
| ctt gca ttg tgg att ggg ata atg gct gga ctg ttc acc tgg aaa ttc  | 1200 |
| Leu Ala Leu Trp Ile Gly Ile Met Ala Gly Leu Phe Thr Trp Lys Phe  |      |
| 385 390 395 400  |      |
| atg cag tat cgt aac cga tat gtc ttt gat gtg atg ggc tac tgt gtc  | 1248 |
| Met Gln Tyr Arg Asn Arg Tyr Val Phe Asp Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Val  |      |
| 405 410 415  |      |
| aca aca gca aaa gga gct gct gaa acc cta aag ctg aat atg gca att  | 1296 |
| Thr Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Leu Asn Met Ala Ile  |      |
| 420 425 430  |      |
| atc ctc ctg cca gta tgc cgt aac acc att act tgg ttg cga agt aca  | 1344 |
| Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr  |      |
| 435 440 445  |      |
| agg gct gca cgg gca cta cct ttt gat gac aac atc aac ttc cac aag  | 1392 |
| Arg Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe His Lys  |      |
| 450 455 460  |      |
| act att gca gca gca att gtg gtt ggt ata atc ctc cat gca ggg aac  | 1440 |
| Thr Ile Ala Ala Ala Ile Val Val Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala Gly Asn  |      |
| 465 470 475 480  |      |
| cac ctt gta tgc gat ttt cca cgg tta ata aaa tca tca gat gag aag  | 1488 |
| His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile Lys Ser Ser Asp Glu Lys  |      |
| 485 490 495  |      |
| tat gct cct ttg ggc cag tat ttt ggg gaa ata aag cca aca tat ttt  | 1536 |
| Tyr Ala Pro Leu Gly Gln Tyr Phe Gly Glu Ile Lys Pro Thr Tyr Phe  |      |
| 500 505 510  |      |
| aca ttg gtc aaa gga gtg gag ggc atc act ggg gta atc atg gtt gta  | 1584 |

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Thr | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly | Val | Glu | Gly | Ile | Thr | Gly | Val | Ile | Met | Val | Val |
| 515 |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| tgc | atg | ata | att | gct | ttt | act | cta | gca | acc | cgg | tgg | ttc | cgc | cgt | agc |
| Cys | Met | Ile | Ile | Ala | Phe | Thr | Leu | Ala | Thr | Arg | Trp | Phe | Arg | Arg | Ser |
| 530 |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| ttg | gtt | aag | ctt | cca | agg | cca | ttt | gac | aaa | ctg | act | ggc | ttc | aat | gcc |
| Leu | Val | Lys | Leu | Pro | Arg | Pro | Phe | Asp | Lys | Leu | Thr | Gly | Phe | Asn | Ala |
| 545 |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     | 560 |     |     |
| ttt | tgg | tat | tct | cat | cat | ctg | ttc | atc | att | gtg | tat | atc | gcg | ctc | att |
| Phe | Trp | Tyr | Ser | His | His | Leu | Phe | Ile | Ile | Val | Tyr | Ile | Ala | Leu | Ile |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 565 |     |     | 570 |     |     | 575 |     |     |     |
| gtt | cat | gga | gag | tgt | cta | tac | ctt | att | cat | gtc | tgg | tac | aga | aga | acg |
| Val | His | Gly | Glu | Cys | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Ile | His | Val | Trp | Tyr | Arg | Arg | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 580 |     |     | 585 |     |     | 590 |     |     |     |
| aca | tgg | atg | tat | ctt | tca | gtg | cct | gtt | tgc | ttg | tat | gta | ggg | gag | agg |
| Thr | Trp | Met | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Val | Pro | Val | Cys | Leu | Tyr | Val | Gly | Glu | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 595 |     |     | 600 |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |
| att | cta | agg | ttc | ttc | agg | tct | ggc | agt | tat | tct | gtc | cgg | cta | ttg | aag |
| Ile | Leu | Arg | Phe | Phe | Arg | Ser | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Ser | Val | Arg | Leu | Leu | Lys |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 610 |     |     | 615 |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |
| gtg | gcc | ata | tat | cca | ggt | aat | gtt | ttg | aca | ctg | caa | atg | tcc | aag | cct |
| Val | Ala | Ile | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Asn | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gln | Met | Ser | Lys | Pro |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 625 |     |     | 630 |     |     | 635 |     |     | 640 |
| ccc | acg | ttc | cgt | tac | aag | agt | gga | caa | tat | atg | ttt | gtt | caa | tgt | cca |
| Pro | Thr | Phe | Arg | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Gly | Gln | Tyr | Met | Phe | Val | Gln | Cys | Pro |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 645 |     |     | 650 |     |     | 655 |     |     |     |
| gca | gtg | tct | ccc | ttt | gaa | tgg | cat | ccc | ttc | tca | att | act | tca | gca | cct |
| Ala | Val | Ser | Pro | Phe | Glu | Trp | His | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ile | Thr | Ser | Ala | Pro |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 660 |     |     | 665 |     |     | 670 |     |     |     |
| ggg | gat | gac | tac | ctc | agc | att | cat | gtt | cga | caa | ctt | ggt | gat | tgg | aca |
| Gly | Asp | Asp | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Ile | His | Val | Arg | Gln | Leu | Gly | Asp | Trp | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 675 |     |     | 680 |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |
| cga | gaa | ctc | aag | aga | gta | ttt | gct | gca | gct | tgt | gag | ccc | cca | gcg | ggt |
| Arg | Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Val | Phe | Ala | Ala | Ala | Cys | Glu | Pro | Pro | Ala | Gly |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 690 |     |     | 695 |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |
| ggt | aaa | agc | ggc | ctt | ctt | agg | gca | gat | gag | aca | act | aag | aaa | atc | tta |
| Gly | Lys | Ser | Gly | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ala | Asp | Glu | Thr | Thr | Lys | Lys | Ile | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 705 |     |     | 710 |     |     | 715 |     |     | 720 |
| ccc | aag | ctt | ctg | att | gat | gga | ccg | tat | ggt | tct | cct | gct | cag | gat | tac |
| Pro | Lys | Leu | Leu | Ile | Asp | Gly | Pro | Tyr | Gly | Ser | Pro | Ala | Gln | Asp | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 725 |     |     | 730 |     |     | 735 |     |     |     |
| agc | aag | tat | gat | ttt | tta | ttt | gtt | gga | ttt | gga | att | ggt | gcg | aca |     |
| Ser | Lys | Tyr | Asp | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | Val | Gly | Leu | Gly | Ile | Gly | Ala | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 740 |     |     | 745 |     |     | 750 |     |     |     |
| ccc | ttt | att | agc | ata | tta | aaa | gat | ctt | ctg | aat | aac | atc | atc | aaa | atg |
| Pro | Phe | Ile | Ser | Ile | Leu | Lys | Asp | Leu | Leu | Asn | Asn | Ile | Ile | Lys | Met |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 755 |     |     | 760 |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |
| gag | gaa | gag | gag | gat | gct | tct | act | gat | ctt | tat | cca | cca | atg | ggt | cgg |
| Glu | Glu | Glu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Ser | Thr | Asp | Leu | Tyr | Pro | Pro | Met | Gly | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 770 |     |     | 775 |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |
| aat | aag | cca | cat | gtt | gat | ctg | ggc | aca | ctt | atg | acg | att | acc | tca | aga |
| Asn | Lys | Pro | His | Val | Asp | Leu | Gly | Thr | Leu | Met | Thr | Ile | Thr | Ser | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 785 |     |     | 790 |     |     | 795 |     |     | 800 |
| cca | aag | aag | atc | ttg | aag | acc | aca | aat | gct | tac | ttt | tac | tgg | gtg | aca |
| Pro | Lys | Lys | Ile | Leu | Lys | Thr | Thr | Asn | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Tyr | Trp | Val | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     | 810 |     |     | 815 |     |     |     |
| cgt | gag | caa | ggc | tct | ttt | gat | tgg | ttc | aaa | gga | gtc | atg | aat | gaa | att |
| Arg | Glu | Gln | Gly | Ser | Phe | Asp | Trp | Phe | Lys | Gly | Val | Met | Asn | Glu | Ile |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 820 |     |     | 825 |     |     | 830 |     |     |     |
| gct | gac | ttg | gat | caa | agg | aat | atc | att | gag | atg | cac | aac | tac | cta | aca |
| Ala | Asp | Leu | Asp | Gln | Arg | Asn | Ile | Ile | Glu | Met | His | Asn | Tyr | Leu | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     | 830 |     |     | 835 |     |     | 840 |

|   |   |   |      |
|---|---|---|------|
| 835   | 840   | 845   |      |
| agc gtc tat gag gag ggg gat                                     | gcc agg tca gca ctc atc acc acc atg ctc                         | Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu | 2592 |
| 850   | 855   | 860   |      |
| caa gct ctg aac cat gcc aag aat gga gtt gat                     | att gtc tct ggg aca   | Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly Thr | 2640 |
| 865   | 870   | 875   | 880  |
| aaa gtc cgg aca cat ttt gca cga cca aat tgg aga aag gtc ctt tct | Lys Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Arg Lys Val Leu Ser | 2688  |      |
| 885   | 890   | 895   |      |
| aaa att tcc tcc aag cat cca tat gcc aaa ata ggt gta ttc tac tgt | Lys Ile Ser Ser Lys His Pro Tyr Ala Lys Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys | 2736  |      |
| 900   | 905   | 910   |      |
| gga gct cca gtc ctg gca caa gaa cta agc aaa ctt tgc cat gaa ttc | Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Cys His Glu Phe | 2784  |      |
| 915   | 920   | 925   |      |
| aac ggg aaa tgc aca acg aag ttc gaa ttc cat aag gag cat ttc tga | Asn Gly Lys Cys Thr Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His Lys Glu His Phe     | 2832  |      |
| 930   | 935   | 940   |      |

<210> 4  
<211> 943  
<212> PRT  
<213> Oryza sativa

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| <400> 4   |     |     |     |
| Met Arg Gly Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Pro Gln Arg Trp Gly Ser Ala Gly |     |     |     |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Thr Thr Pro Arg Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Ser Ser Pro Arg Gly Ser Asp |     |     |     |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Asp Arg Ser Ser Asp Asp Gly Glu Glu Leu Val Glu Val Thr Leu Asp |     |     |     |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala Ala |     |     |     |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala Arg         |     |     |     |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Gly Glu Leu Thr Gly Gly Pro Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser     |     |     |     |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Pro Ser Ile Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser His Arg Leu Leu Gln Phe Ser Gln |     |     |     |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |     |
| Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Met Ala Arg Ala Arg Gln Phe Ser Gln Asp |     |     |     |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |     |
| Leu Thr Lys Arg Phe Gly Arg Ser His Ser Arg Ser Glu Ala Gln Ala |     |     |     |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |     |
| Pro Ser Gly Leu Glu Ser Ala Leu Ala Arg Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln     |     |     |     |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Gly Ala His Lys Ala Leu Arg |     |     |     |
| 165   | 170 | 175 |     |
| Gly Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Ser Asn Lys Ala Asn Asn Ala Trp Met Glu |     |     |     |
| 180   | 185 | 190 |     |
| Val Gln Ala Asn Phe Asp Arg Leu Ala Arg Asp Gly Tyr Leu Ser Arg |     |     |     |
| 195   | 200 | 205 |     |
| Ser Asp Phe Ala Glu Cys Ile Gly Met Thr Glu Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala |     |     |     |
| 210   | 215 | 220 |     |
| Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Thr Leu Ser Arg Arg Gln Met Lys Val Asp     |     |     |     |
| 225   | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Thr Ile Asn Lys Asp Glu Leu Arg Glu Ile Trp Gln Gln Ile Thr Asp |     |     |     |
| 245   | 250 | 255 |     |
| Asn Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Glu Met Val Asp Lys |     |     |     |
| 260   | 265 | 270 |     |
| Asn Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Thr Glu Ala Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met |     |     |     |

| 275                         | 280                 | 285                             |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys | Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys | Glu Gln Ala Glu                 |
| 290                         | 295                 | 300                             |
| Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met | Glu Glu Leu Asp     | Pro Glu Gly Leu Gly             |
| 305                         | 310                 | 315                             |
| Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln     | Leu Glu Thr Leu     | Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr             |
| 325                         | 330                 | 335                             |
| Tyr Met Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala | Leu Ser Tyr Thr     | Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser             |
| 340                         | 345                 | 350                             |
| Gln Asn Leu Ala Gly Leu Arg | Lys Lys Ser Ser     | Ile Arg Lys Ile Ser             |
| 355                         | 360                 | 365                             |
| Thr Ser Leu Ser Tyr Tyr     | Phe Glu Asp Asn Trp | Lys Arg Leu Trp Val             |
| 370                         | 375                 | 380                             |
| Leu Ala Leu Trp Ile Gly     | Ile Met Ala Gly     | Leu Phe Thr Trp Lys Phe         |
| 385                         | 390                 | 395                             |
| Met Gln Tyr Arg Asn Arg Tyr | Val Phe Asp Val     | Met Gly Tyr Cys Val             |
| 405                         | 410                 | 415                             |
| Thr Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala | Glu Thr Leu Lys     | Leu Asn Met Ala Ile             |
| 420                         | 425                 | 430                             |
| Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg | Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp | Leu Arg Ser Thr                 |
| 435                         | 440                 | 445                             |
| Arg Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu     | Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn | Ile Asn Phe His Lys             |
| 450                         | 455                 | 460                             |
| Thr Ile Ala Ala Ala Ile     | Val Val Gly Ile     | Ile Leu His Ala Gly Asn         |
| 465                         | 470                 | 475                             |
| His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe     | Pro Arg Leu Ile     | Lys Ser Ser Asp Glu Lys         |
| 485                         | 490                 | 495                             |
| Tyr Ala Pro Leu Gly Gln     | Tyr Phe Gly         | Glu Ile Lys Pro Thr Tyr Phe     |
| 500                         | 505                 | 510                             |
| Thr Leu Val Lys Gly Val     | Glu Gly Ile         | Thr Gly Val Ile Met Val Val     |
| 515                         | 520                 | 525                             |
| Cys Met Ile Ile Ala Phe     | Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg | Trp Phe Arg Arg Ser             |
| 530                         | 535                 | 540                             |
| Leu Val Lys Leu Pro Arg     | Pro Phe Asp Lys     | Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala         |
| 545                         | 550                 | 555                             |
| Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His     | Leu Phe Ile         | Val Tyr Ile Ala Leu Ile         |
| 565                         | 570                 | 575                             |
| Val His Gly Glu Cys Leu     | Tyr Leu Ile         | His Val Trp Tyr Arg Arg Thr     |
| 580                         | 585                 | 590                             |
| Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ser     | Val Pro Val Cys     | Leu Tyr Val Gly Glu Arg         |
| 595                         | 600                 | 605                             |
| Ile Leu Arg Phe Phe Arg     | Ser Gly Ser         | Tyr Ser Val Arg Leu Leu Lys     |
| 610                         | 615                 | 620                             |
| Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro         | Gly Asn Val         | Leu Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Lys Pro |
| 625                         | 630                 | 635                             |
| Pro Thr Phe Arg Tyr         | Lys Ser Gly         | Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Gln Cys Pro |
| 645                         | 650                 | 655                             |
| Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu     | Trp His Pro         | Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro     |
| 660                         | 665                 | 670                             |
| Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser     | Ile His Val Arg     | Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr         |
| 675                         | 680                 | 685                             |
| Arg Glu Leu Lys Arg Val     | Phe Ala Ala Ala     | Cys Glu Pro Pro Ala Gly         |
| 690                         | 695                 | 700                             |
| Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu         | Leu Arg Ala Asp     | Glu Thr Thr Lys Lys Ile Leu     |
| 705                         | 710                 | 715                             |
| Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asp     | Gly Pro Tyr         | Gly Ser Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr     |
| 725                         | 730                 | 735                             |
| Ser Lys Tyr Asp Val Leu     | Leu Leu Val         | Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr     |
| 740                         | 745                 | 750                             |
| Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu     | Lys Asp Leu         | Leu Asn Asn Ile Ile Lys Met     |
| 755                         | 760                 | 765                             |

Glu Glu Glu Glu Asp Ala Ser Thr Asp Leu Tyr Pro Pro Met Gly Arg  
 770 775 780  
 Asn Lys Pro His Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Leu Met Thr Ile Thr Ser Arg  
 785 790 795 800  
 Pro Lys Lys Ile Leu Lys Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr  
 805 810 815  
 Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met Asn Glu Ile  
 820 825 830  
 Ala Asp Leu Asp Gln Arg Asn Ile Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu Thr  
 835 840 845  
 Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu  
 850 855 860  
 Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly Thr  
 865 870 875 880  
 Lys Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Arg Lys Val Leu Ser  
 885 890 895  
 Lys Ile Ser Ser Lys His Pro Tyr Ala Lys Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys  
 900 905 910  
 Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Cys His Glu Phe  
 915 920 925  
 Asn Gly Lys Cys Thr Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His Lys Glu His Phe  
 930 935 940

<210> 5  
 <211> 2889  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Nicotiana tabacum

<220>  
 <221> CDS  
 <222> (1)..(2886)  
 <223> coding for NADPH oxidase

<400> 5  
 atg agg ggt tta cct ggg cat gaa cgc cg<sup>g</sup> tgg aca tcc gat acg gta      48  
 Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly His Glu Arg Arg Trp Thr Ser Asp Thr Val  
 1                5                10                15  
 tct tcc gac aag gat ttt agt ggt gaa tta tcg ccg gga gct gat tcc      96  
 Ser Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Ser Gly Glu Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Asp Ser  
 20                25                30  
 ggc tat aat tcc ggt ttt gct tcc gag gag ttt gtt gaa gtc acg ctt      144  
 Gly Tyr Asn Ser Gly Phe Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Val Thr Leu  
 35                40                45  
 gat ctt cag gat gat acc att att cta cgg agc gtt gaa ccg gct      192  
 Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Ile Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala  
 50                55                60  
 act gtg att aac att gac gct cct gat ctt ccc gcc gga gtc ggt att      240  
 Thr Val Ile Asn Ile Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Val Gly Ile  
 65                70                75                80  
 tcc gga gtt tca att gaa act ccg acg tca gca tcg gtg tcg gaa tct      288  
 Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Glu Thr Pro Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Glu Ser  
 85                90                95  
 cga tcg ccg acg atc cgc cgg agt tca tct agt aaa ctt cgt cag ttt      336  
 Arg Ser Pro Thr Ile Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Lys Leu Arg Gln Phe  
 100                105                110  
 tca cag gag ttg aaa gct gag gcg gtt gcg aaa gcg agg cag ttt tca      384  
 Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Arg Gln Phe Ser  
 115                120                125  
 caa gag ctg aag gcg gag tta agg aga ttc tca tgg agc cat ggg cat      432  
 Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly His  
 130                135                140

|   |      |
|---|------|
| gcg tct cgc gcg ttt tcg ccc tcg tcg ttt ttt caa aac gcc gtc gtt | 480  |
| Ala Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val Val |      |
| 145 150 155 160   |      |
| gga aca ggt aac ggc gtg gac tcg gct tta gcg gca cgt gca tta cgt | 528  |
| Gly Thr Gly Asn Gly Val Asp Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg |      |
| 165 170 175   |      |
| cgg caa cgc gcg cag ctt gat cgg act cgt tcc agc gcc cat aga gct | 576  |
| Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His Arg Ala |      |
| 180 185 190   |      |
| ctt cgt aga ctc aaa ttc att agc aat aac aaa acc aat gga tgg aat | 624  |
| Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Trp Asn |      |
| 195 200 205   |      |
| gaa gtt gaa aac aat ttc tca aag ctc gct aaa gac ggt tat ctt tac | 672  |
| Glu Val Glu Asn Asn Phe Ser Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr Leu Tyr |      |
| 210 215 220   |      |
| cgt tcc gat ttc gca caa tgc ata ggt atg aag gat tcg aag gaa ttt | 720  |
| Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe |      |
| 225 230 235 240   |      |
| gca ttg gaa tta ttt gat gct ttg agt aga aga aga aga tta aag gtt | 768  |
| Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu Lys Val |      |
| 245 250 255   |      |
| gat aaa att agc aag gag gaa ttg tat gag tac tgg tct caa atc acc | 816  |
| Asp Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln Ile Thr |      |
| 260 265 270   |      |
| gat cag agt ttc gat tct cgg ctt cag atc tcc ttc gac atg gtg gac | 864  |
| Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Ser Phe Asp Met Val Asp |      |
| 275 280 285   |      |
| aag aat gaa gat ggt cga att gct gaa gag gaa gta aaa gag atc atc | 912  |
| Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile     |      |
| 290 295 300   |      |
| atg cta agt gca tct gca aac aag tta tca aga tta aaa gaa caa gca | 960  |
| Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala |      |
| 305 310 315 320   |      |
| gag gag tat gca gct tta atc atg gaa gaa tta gat cct gaa aga ctc | 1008 |
| Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu |      |
| 325 330 335   |      |
| ggc tac att gag cta tgg cag ctg gaa aca ctt ctc ctc caa aag gac | 1056 |
| Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp     |      |
| 340 345 350   |      |
| act tac ctc aac tac agt caa gca cta agt tac acg agc caa gcc ttg | 1104 |
| Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu |      |
| 355 360 365   |      |
| agc caa aac ctt cac gga tta agg aag aaa agc cca ata aaa aga atg | 1152 |
| Ser Gln Asn Leu His Gly Leu Arg Lys Lys Ser Pro Ile Lys Arg Met |      |
| 370 375 380   |      |
| agc aca aaa ctt gtc tat tca ttg caa gaa aac tgg aag aga att tgg | 1200 |
| Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg Ile Trp |      |
| 385 390 395 400   |      |
| gtt ctc act tta tgg att ttg ata atg att ggg ctt ttt ctt tgg aag | 1248 |
| Val Leu Thr Leu Trp Ile Leu Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Trp Lys |      |
| 405 410 415   |      |
| ttc tat cag tac aaa aac aag agt gca ttc cgt gtc atg ggt tat tgc | 1296 |
| Phe Tyr Gln Tyr Lys Asn Lys Ser Ala Phe Arg Val Met Gly Tyr Cys |      |
| 420 425 430   |      |
| ctt gtc acg gct aag ggc gct gct gag act ctc aag ttc aac atg gct | 1344 |
| Leu Val Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met Ala |      |
| 435 440 445   |      |
| ctt ata tta ttg cca gta tgc aga aac act att aca tgg ctc agg tcc | 1392 |
| Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Ser |      |
| 450 455 460   |      |
| acc aag ttg agc cat ttt gta ccc ttt gac gac aac atc aac ttt cac | 1440 |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| Thr Lys Leu Ser His Phe Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe His |     |     |      |
| 465   | 470 | 475 | 480  |
| aag act gtc gct gca gcc att gtc act ggt atc ata ctc cat gct ggt |     |     | 1488 |
| Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala Gly |     |     |      |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |      |
| aac cat ctt gta tgt gat ttc cca agg ctt ata cat gca gat gat caa |     |     | 1536 |
| Asn His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile His Ala Asp Asp Gln |     |     |      |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |      |
| gat tat caa agt ttt ttg tcg aat gat ttt ggc caa agt aag cct gga |     |     | 1584 |
| Asp Tyr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ser Asn Asp Phe Gly Gln Ser Lys Pro Gly |     |     |      |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |      |
| tac ata gac ctt gtt aaa gga gtt gag ggt gtg acg gga ata ata atg |     |     | 1632 |
| Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Met |     |     |      |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |      |
| gta atc ctt atg gcc att gct ttc act ctt gct aca cga tgg ttt aga |     |     | 1680 |
| Val Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp Phe Arg |     |     |      |
| 545   | 550 | 555 | 560  |
| cgg agc ctc att aag ttg ccc aaa cct ttt gat aga ctc act ggc ttc |     |     | 1728 |
| Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr Gly Phe |     |     |      |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |      |
| aat gca ttc tgg tat tca cac cac ctt ctt gtc att gtc tac atc cta |     |     | 1776 |
| Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Leu Val Ile Val Tyr Ile Leu |     |     |      |
| 580   | 585 | 590 |      |
| ctg atc atc cat ggc acg ttc ctc ttc ctt gtg cat aaa tgg tac tcc |     |     | 1824 |
| Leu Ile His Gly Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Val His Lys Trp Tyr Ser     |     |     |      |
| 595   | 600 | 605 |      |
| aag acg acg tgg atg tat cta gca gtt cct gtg ctt ctc tac gca ggg |     |     | 1872 |
| Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Gly |     |     |      |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |      |
| gaa aga act ctt aga ttc ttc cgg tca ggc ttg tac act gtc cgg ctt |     |     | 1920 |
| Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Val Arg Leu |     |     |      |
| 625   | 630 | 635 | 640  |
| ctg aaa gta gca ata tat cct gga aat gtc ctc act cta caa atg tct |     |     | 1968 |
| Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Met Ser |     |     |      |
| 645   | 650 | 655 |      |
| aag cct cct caa ttt cga tac aaa agt gga caa tat atg ttt gtc cag |     |     | 2016 |
| Lys Pro Pro Gln Phe Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Gln |     |     |      |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |      |
| tgt cca gct gtt tct cca ttc gag tgg cat cca ttt tcc att act tca |     |     | 2064 |
| Cys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser |     |     |      |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |      |
| gct cct ggg gat gac tac ttg agc att cac atc cgg caa ctt ggt gac |     |     | 2112 |
| Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ile His Ile Arg Gln Leu Gly Asp |     |     |      |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |      |
| tgg act caa gaa ctc aag cgg gtc ttt tct gag gct tgc gag cgg cca |     |     | 2160 |
| Trp Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Glu Ala Cys Glu Arg Pro |     |     |      |
| 705   | 710 | 715 | 720  |
| gag gct gga aag agt ggc ctg ctc aga gct gac gaa aac act aag aaa |     |     | 2208 |
| Glu Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Asn Thr Lys Lys |     |     |      |
| 725   | 730 | 735 |      |
| agt ttg cca aag cta tta ata gat gga cct tac gga gct cca gca caa |     |     | 2256 |
| Ser Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln |     |     |      |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |      |
| gat tac cga aaa tat gat gtc ttg ctg ctt ggt ctt ggc att gga     |     |     | 2304 |
| Asp Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Asp Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly     |     |     |      |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |      |
| gca acg ccg ttc ata agt atc ctg aaa gac ttg ctc gtt aac atc gtg |     |     | 2352 |
| Ala Thr Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Val Asn Ile Val |     |     |      |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |      |
| aaa atg gag gag caa gca gat tta gcc tca gat ttc agt ggg aac tca |     |     | 2400 |
| Lys Met Glu Glu Gln Ala Asp Leu Ala Ser Asp Phe Ser Gly Asn Ser |     |     |      |

|   |     |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 785   | 790 | 795 | 800 |      |
| gac atg agc gtt gcg aca agt gaa caa cca gct ctc aac aag att tct |     |     |     | 2448 |
| Asp Met Ser Val Ala Thr Ser Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Asn Lys Ile Ser |     |     |     |      |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |     |      |
| ctg aaa agg aga aag agc act cta aga acc aca aat gca tat ttt tat |     |     |     | 2496 |
| Leu Lys Arg Arg Lys Ser Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr Phe Tyr |     |     |     |      |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |     |      |
| tgg gtg acc cgg gag caa gga tca ttt gat tgg ttc aaa ggc gtt atg |     |     |     | 2544 |
| Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met |     |     |     |      |
| 835   | 840 | 845 |     |      |
| aac gaa gtg gct gaa ctt gat caa agg ggg gtc atc gag atg cat aac |     |     |     | 2592 |
| Asn Glu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Glu Met His Asn |     |     |     |      |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |     |      |
| tac ttg acg agt gtt tat gag gaa ggg gat gct cgt tca gct ctc att |     |     |     | 2640 |
| Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile |     |     |     |      |
| 865   | 870 | 875 | 880 |      |
| acc atg gtc cag gca ctt aac cat gct aag aat ggg gtt gat att gta |     |     |     | 2688 |
| Thr Met Val Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val |     |     |     |      |
| 885   | 890 | 895 |     |      |
| tca ggc acc agg gtg agg aca cat ttt gct agg cca aat tgg aag aaa |     |     |     | 2736 |
| Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Lys Lys |     |     |     |      |
| 900   | 905 | 910 |     |      |
| gta ttt tcc aag acc tta acc aag cat gca aat gca aga ata ggg gtt |     |     |     | 2784 |
| Val Phe Ser Lys Thr Leu Thr Lys His Ala Asn Ala Arg Ile Gly Val |     |     |     |      |
| 915   | 920 | 925 |     |      |
| ttc tac tgt ggt gca ccc gta tta gca aaa gaa ctc agc aaa ctc tgc |     |     |     | 2832 |
| Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro Val Leu Ala Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Cys |     |     |     |      |
| 930   | 935 | 940 |     |      |
| aaa gag tat aat caa aag ggt gca aca aag ttc gag ttt cac aaa gaa |     |     |     | 2880 |
| Lys Glu Tyr Asn Gln Lys Gly Ala Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His Lys Glu |     |     |     |      |
| 945   | 950 | 955 | 960 |      |
| cat ttt tag   |     |     |     | 2889 |
| His Phe   |     |     |     |      |

<210> 6  
<211> 962  
<212> PRT  
<213> Nicotiana tabacum

|   |     |     |     |  |
|---|-----|-----|-----|--|
| <400> 6   |     |     |     |  |
| Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly His Glu Arg Arg Trp Thr Ser Asp Thr Val |     |     |     |  |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |  |
| Ser Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Ser Gly Glu Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Asp Ser |     |     |     |  |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |     |  |
| Gly Tyr Asn Ser Gly Phe Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Val Thr Leu |     |     |     |  |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |     |  |
| Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Ile Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala |     |     |     |  |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |     |  |
| Thr Val Ile Asn Ile Asp Ala Pro Asp Leu Pro Ala Gly Val Gly Ile |     |     |     |  |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |  |
| Ser Gly Val Ser Ile Glu Thr Pro Thr Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Glu Ser |     |     |     |  |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |     |  |
| Arg Ser Pro Thr Ile Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Leu Arg Gln Phe |     |     |     |  |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |     |  |
| Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Arg Gln Phe Ser |     |     |     |  |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |     |  |
| Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly His |     |     |     |  |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |     |  |
| Ala Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Pro Ser Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val Val |     |     |     |  |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160 |  |
| Gly Thr Gly Asn Gly Val Asp Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg |     |     |     |  |

| 165   | 170         | 175 |
|---|-------------|-----|
| Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His | Arg Ala     |     |
| 180   | 185         | 190 |
| Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly | Trp Asn     |     |
| 195   | 200         | 205 |
| Glu Val Glu Asn Asn Phe Ser Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr | Leu Tyr     |     |
| 210   | 215         | 220 |
| Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys | Glu Phe     |     |
| 225   | 230         | 240 |
| Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu | Lys Val     |     |
| 245   | 250         | 255 |
| Asp Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln | Ile Thr     |     |
| 260   | 265         | 270 |
| Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Ser Phe Asp Met | Val Asp     |     |
| 275   | 280         | 285 |
| Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile | Ile         |     |
| 290   | 295         | 300 |
| Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu | Gln Ala     |     |
| 305   | 310         | 320 |
| Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu | Arg Leu     |     |
| 325   | 330         | 335 |
| Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Leu Gln | Lys Asp     |     |
| 340   | 345         | 350 |
| Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln | Ala Leu     |     |
| 355   | 360         | 365 |
| Ser Gln Asn Leu His Gly Leu Arg Lys Lys Ser Pro Ile Lys | Arg Met     |     |
| 370   | 375         | 380 |
| Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg | Ile Trp     |     |
| 385   | 390         | 400 |
| Val Leu Thr Leu Trp Ile Leu Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu | Trp Lys     |     |
| 405   | 410         | 415 |
| Phe Tyr Gln Tyr Lys Asn Lys Ser Ala Phe Arg Val Met Gly | Tyr Cys     |     |
| 420   | 425         | 430 |
| Leu Val Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn | Met Ala     |     |
| 435   | 440         | 445 |
| Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu | Arg Ser     |     |
| 450   | 455         | 460 |
| Thr Lys Leu Ser His Phe Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn | Phe His     |     |
| 465   | 470         | 480 |
| Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala | Gly         |     |
| 485   | 490         | 495 |
| Asn His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile His Ala Asp | Asp Gln     |     |
| 500   | 505         | 510 |
| Asp Tyr Gln Ser Phe Leu Ser Asn Asp Phe Gly Gln Ser Lys | Pro Gly     |     |
| 515   | 520         | 525 |
| Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile | Ile Met     |     |
| 530   | 535         | 540 |
| Val Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp | Phe Arg     |     |
| 545   | 550         | 560 |
| Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr | Gly Phe     |     |
| 565   | 570         | 575 |
| Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Leu Val Ile Val     | Tyr Ile Leu |     |
| 580   | 585         | 590 |
| Leu Ile Ile His Gly Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Val His Lys Trp | Tyr Ser     |     |
| 595   | 600         | 605 |
| Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr | Ala Gly     |     |
| 610   | 615         | 620 |
| Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Val | Arg Leu     |     |
| 625   | 630         | 640 |
| Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln | Met Ser     |     |
| 645   | 650         | 655 |

```
<210> 7
<211> 3733
<212> DNA
<213> Solanum tuberosum
```

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (92)..(2980)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

|   |                         |     |      |
|---|-------------------------|-----|------|
| 25  | 30                      | 35  |      |
| tcc gag gag ttt gtt gaa gtt ata ctt gat ctt | cag gat gat gat acg     |     | 256  |
| Ser Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Val Ile Leu Asp Leu | Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr     |     |      |
| 40  | 45                      | 50  | 55   |
| att att cta cgg agc gtt gaa ccg gct act gta | atc aac att gat gct     |     | 304  |
| Ile Ile Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala Thr Val | Ile Asn Ile Asp Ala     |     |      |
| 60  | 65                      | 70  |      |
| tct gat cct gct acc gga gtc ggt att ggt gga | gta tcg att gaa act     |     | 352  |
| Ser Asp Pro Ala Thr Gly Val Gly Ile Gly     | Gly Val Ser Ile Glu Thr |     |      |
| 75  | 80                      | 85  |      |
| ccg gcg tcg ctg act tcg acg tcg gga act cga | tcg ccg acg atg cgt     |     | 400  |
| Pro Ala Ser Leu Thr Ser Thr Ser Gly Thr Arg | Ser Pro Thr Met Arg     |     |      |
| 90  | 95                      | 100 |      |
| cgg agt aca tcg aat aaa tta cgt cag ttt tca | cag gag ttg aaa gct     |     | 448  |
| Arg Ser Thr Ser Asn Lys Leu Arg Gln Phe Ser | Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala     |     |      |
| 105   | 110                     | 115 |      |
| gag gct gtc gcg aaa gcg aag cat ttc tcg caa | gag ctt aaa gcg gag     |     | 496  |
| Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Lys His Phe Ser Gln | Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu     |     |      |
| 120   | 125                     | 130 | 135  |
| cta agg aga ttc tca tgg agc cat gga cat     | gcg tct cgc act ttt tcg |     | 544  |
| Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly His Ala | Ser Arg Thr Phe Ser     |     |      |
| 140   | 145                     | 150 |      |
| ccg gcg tcg ttt ttc caa aac gcc gtc gtc ggt | aca ggc aac ggt gta     |     | 592  |
| Pro Ala Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val Val Gly | Thr Gly Asn Gly Val     |     |      |
| 155   | 160                     | 165 |      |
| gat tcg gct tta gca gct cga gca tta cga     | cgg cag cgc gct cag ctc |     | 640  |
| Asp Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Arg | Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu     |     |      |
| 170   | 175                     | 180 |      |
| gat cgg act cgt tcc agc gct cac aag gct ctt | cgt gga ctc aaa ttc     |     | 688  |
| Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His Lys Ala Leu | Arg Gly Leu Lys Phe     |     |      |
| 185   | 190                     | 195 |      |
| atc agc aat aac aaa act aac gga tgg aat gaa | gta gtt gaa aac aat ttt |     | 736  |
| Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Trp Asn Glu | Val Glu Asn Asn Phe     |     |      |
| 200   | 205                     | 210 | 215  |
| gct aag ctc gct aaa gac ggt tac ctt tat     | cgc tcc gat ttc gca caa |     | 784  |
| Ala Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Arg | Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln     |     |      |
| 220   | 225                     | 230 |      |
| tgc atc ggt atg aag gat tca aag gaa ttt gca | ttg gaa ttg ttt gat     |     | 832  |
| Cys Ile Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala | Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp     |     |      |
| 235   | 240                     | 245 |      |
| gct ttg agt aga aga aga ttg aag gtt gat aag | att agc aaa gag         |     | 880  |
| Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Leu Lys Val Asp Lys | Ile Ser Lys Glu         |     |      |
| 250   | 255                     | 260 |      |
| gaa ttg tat gag tat tgg tct caa atc acc gat | cag agt ttc gat tct     |     | 928  |
| Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln Ile Thr Asp | Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser     |     |      |
| 265   | 270                     | 275 |      |
| ccg ctt cag atc ttc ttc gac atg gtg gac aag | aat gaa gat ggt cga     |     | 976  |
| Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys | Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg     |     |      |
| 280   | 285                     | 290 | 295  |
| att ggt gaa gaa gta aaa gag atc atc atg cta | agt gcc tct gca         |     | 1024 |
| Ile Gly Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met Leu | Ser Ala Ser Ala         |     |      |
| 300   | 305                     | 310 |      |
| aac aaa tta tca aga tta aaa gaa caa gca gag | gag tat gca gct ctg     |     | 1072 |
| Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu | Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu     |     |      |
| 315   | 320                     | 325 |      |
| atc atg gaa gaa tta gat cct gaa aga ctt ggc | tac att gag cta tgg     |     | 1120 |
| Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Gly | Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp     |     |      |
| 330   | 335                     | 340 |      |
| cag ctg gaa acg ctt ctc ctc caa aag gac act | tac ctc aac tac agt     |     | 1168 |
| Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr Tyr | Leu Asn Tyr Ser         |     |      |
| 345   | 350                     | 355 |      |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| caa gca cta agc tac aca agc caa gct ttg agc caa aac ctg caa ggg<br>Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln Gly<br>360 365 370 375 | 1216 |
| ttg agg aag aga agc cca ata aga aga atg agc aca aaa ctt gtc tat<br>Leu Arg Lys Arg Ser Pro Ile Arg Arg Met Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Tyr<br>380 385 390     | 1264 |
| tca ctg caa gag aat tgg aag aga att tgg gtt ctg gtc ttg tgg att<br>Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg Ile Trp Val Leu Val Leu Trp Ile<br>395 400 405     | 1312 |
| ttg ata atg att gga ctt ttt ctt tgg aag ttc tat ctg tac aaa cag<br>Leu Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Trp Lys Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Gln<br>410 415 420     | 1360 |
| aaa agt gca ttt caa gtt atg ggt tat tgc ctt cta aca gct aag ggt<br>Lys Ser Ala Phe Gln Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly<br>425 430 435     | 1408 |
| gct gct gag act cta aag ttc aac atg gct ttg ata ttg ttg cca gtt<br>Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val<br>440 445 450 455 | 1456 |
| tgc agg aac acc att aca ttc ctc agg tct act aaa ttg agt tgt ttt<br>Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Phe Leu Arg Ser Thr Lys Leu Ser Cys Phe<br>460 465 470     | 1504 |
| gta ccc ttt gat gac aac atc aac ttc cac aag act gtt gct gca gcc<br>Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe His Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Ala<br>475 480 485     | 1552 |
| att gtt act ggt atc ata ctc cat gcc ggt aat cat ctt gta tgt gat<br>Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala Gly Asn His Leu Val Cys Asp<br>490 495 500     | 1600 |
| ttc cca aag ctt ata cat gca aat aat acg aat tat cag aaa tat ttg<br>Phe Pro Lys Leu Ile His Ala Asn Asn Thr Asn Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Leu<br>505 510 515     | 1648 |
| gtg aat gat ttt ggc cca agc cag cct cag tac ata gat ctt gtt aaa<br>Val Asn Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val Lys<br>520 525 530 535 | 1696 |
| gga gtg gag ggt gtg aca gga ata ata atg gta atc ctc atg gcc att<br>Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Met Val Ile Leu Met Ala Ile<br>540 545 550     | 1744 |
| gct ttc act ctt gca acg cga tgg ttt agg cgg agc ctc att aag ttt<br>Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp Phe Arg Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys Phe<br>555 560 565     | 1792 |
| ccc aaa cct ttt gat aga ctc act ggt ttc aat gcg ttc tgg tac tcg<br>Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser<br>570 575 580     | 1840 |
| cac cac ctt ctc atc att gtc tac atc gta ctg atc atc cat ggc aca<br>His His Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Tyr Ile Val Leu Ile Ile His Gly Thr<br>585 590 595     | 1888 |
| ttc ctc tac ctt gtg cat aac tgg tac tcc aaa acg aca tgg atg tat<br>Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val His Asn Trp Tyr Ser Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr<br>600 605 610 615 | 1936 |
| cta gca gtt cct gta ctt ctc tac gca ggg gaa aga act ctt aga ttc<br>Leu Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Gly Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Phe<br>620 625 630     | 1984 |
| ttc cga tca ggc tta tat aca gtc cgg ctt cta aaa gta gca ata tat<br>Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr<br>635 640 645     | 2032 |
| cct gga aat gtc ctt act ctg caa atg tct aag cct ccg caa ttt cga<br>Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Lys Pro Pro Gln Phe Arg<br>650 655 660     | 2080 |
| tac aag agt gga caa tat atg ttt gtc cag tgt cca gct gtt tct cca<br>Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Gln Cys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro<br>665 670 675     | 2128 |
| ttc gag tgg cat cca ttt tcc att act tca gct cct ggg gat gac tac   | 2176 |



```
gtggggact gatagcttg ttggtggAAC ttataatggg gctaaggGAAC tccttccAA 3530  
aaatgtctat gtagtaacta cttttcttt tgctttgtGA gtatTTTtg gggTattttA 3590  
atatactact tattagataAA gaggatAGAA aatacgtgtA tatGcaattC ttattAGtaA 3650  
agtttatctg tagtagttct ttaatctggA gaaaggtaCT atcaaaggAA atatctcatC 3710  
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaaa aaa 3733
```

<210> 8  
<211> 963  
<212> PRT  
<213> Solanum tuberosum

<400> 8  
 Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly His Glu Arg Arg Trp Thr Ser Asp Thr Val  
       1              5                  10                  15  
 Ser Ser Gly Lys Asp Leu Ser Gly Glu Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser  
       20                  25                  30  
 Gly Asn Ile Ser Gly Phe Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Val Ile Leu  
       35                  40                  45  
 Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Ile Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala  
       50                  55                  60  
 Thr Val Ile Asn Ile Asp Ala Ser Asp Pro Ala Thr Gly Val Gly Ile  
       65                  70                  75                  80  
 Gly Gly Val Ser Ile Glu Thr Pro Ala Ser Leu Thr Ser Thr Ser Gly  
       85                  90                  95  
 Thr Arg Ser Pro Thr Met Arg Arg Ser Thr Ser Asn Lys Leu Arg Gln  
       100                  105                  110  
 Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Lys His Phe  
       115                  120                  125  
 Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly  
       130                  135                  140  
 His Ala Ser Arg Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val  
       145                  150                  155                  160  
 Val Gly Thr Gly Asn Gly Val Asp Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu  
       165                  170                  175  
 Arg Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His Lys  
       180                  185                  190  
 Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Trp  
       195                  200                  205  
 Asn Glu Val Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr Leu  
       210                  215                  220  
 Tyr Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys Glu  
       225                  230                  235                  240  
 Phe Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu Lys  
       245                  250                  255  
 Val Asp Lys Ile Ser Lys Glu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln Ile  
       260                  265                  270  
 Thr Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Asp Met Val  
       275                  280                  285  
 Asp Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile Gly Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile  
       290                  295                  300  
 Ile Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln  
       305                  310                  315                  320  
 Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg  
       325                  330                  335  
 Leu Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys  
       340                  345                  350  
 Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln Ala  
       355                  360                  365  
 Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln Gly Leu Arg Lys Arg Ser Pro Ile Arg Arg  
       370                  375                  380  
 Met Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg Ile

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| 385   | 390 | 395 | 400 |
| Trp Val Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Leu Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Trp |     |     |     |
| 405   | 410 | 415 |     |
| Lys Phe Tyr Leu Tyr Lys Gln Lys Ser Ala Phe Gln Val Met Gly Tyr |     |     |     |
| 420   | 425 | 430 |     |
| Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met |     |     |     |
| 435   | 440 | 445 |     |
| Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Phe Leu Arg |     |     |     |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |     |
| Ser Thr Lys Leu Ser Cys Phe Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe |     |     |     |
| 465   | 470 | 475 | 480 |
| His Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala |     |     |     |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |     |
| Gly Asn His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe Pro Lys Leu Ile His Ala Asn Asn |     |     |     |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |     |
| Thr Asn Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Leu Val Asn Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gln Pro |     |     |     |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |     |
| Gln Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Ile |     |     |     |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |     |
| Met Val Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp Phe |     |     |     |
| 545   | 550 | 555 | 560 |
| Arg Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys Phe Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr Gly |     |     |     |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |     |
| Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Tyr Ile |     |     |     |
| 580   | 585 | 590 |     |
| Val Leu Ile Ile His Gly Thr Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val His Asn Trp Tyr |     |     |     |
| 595   | 600 | 605 |     |
| Ser Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala |     |     |     |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |     |
| Gly Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Val Arg |     |     |     |
| 625   | 630 | 635 | 640 |
| Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Met |     |     |     |
| 645   | 650 | 655 |     |
| Ser Lys Pro Pro Gln Phe Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val |     |     |     |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |     |
| Gln Cys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr |     |     |     |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |     |
| Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ile His Ile Arg Gln Leu Gly |     |     |     |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |     |
| Asp Trp Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Glu Ala Cys Glu Gln |     |     |     |
| 705   | 710 | 715 | 720 |
| Pro Glu Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Asn Thr Lys |     |     |     |
| 725   | 730 | 735 |     |
| Thr Ser Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala |     |     |     |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |     |
| Gln Asp Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Asp Val Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile |     |     |     |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |     |
| Gly Ala Thr Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile |     |     |     |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |     |
| Val Thr Met Glu Glu Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Asp Phe Ser Gly Asn |     |     |     |
| 785   | 790 | 795 | 800 |
| Ser Asp Met Ser Ala Ala Thr Ser Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Asn Lys Ile |     |     |     |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |     |
| Ser Pro Lys Lys Arg Lys Ser Thr Leu Lys Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr Phe |     |     |     |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |     |
| Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Val |     |     |     |
| 835   | 840 | 845 |     |
| Met Asn Glu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Glu Met His |     |     |     |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |     |
| Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu |     |     |     |
| 865   | 870 | 875 | 880 |

<210> 9  
<211> 3316  
<212> DNA  
<213> *Lycopersicon esculentum*

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (146)..(3112)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

<400> 9  
 cgccactcgt gccgaattcg gcacgaggct ctgaaaaact ttcatacaaa agccaatcta 60  
 tttctcttc tttctttgg tcagcttct acagaaaaact ctgtttcaa cgtatattta 120  
 ttatgtca ttgatttgg gacag atg agg ggt tta cct ggg cat gaa cgc 172  
 Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly His Glu Arg  
 1 5  
 10 15 20 25  
 220  
 cg tgg acg tcg gat acg gtg tct tcc ggg aag gat tta agt ggt gag  
 Arg Trp Thr Ser Asp Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Lys Asp Leu Ser Gly Glu  
 268  
 10 15 20 25  
 tca tcg ccg gga act gat tcc ggg aat att tcc ggt ttt gct tcg gag  
 Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser Gly Asn Ile Ser Gly Phe Ala Ser Glu  
 30 35 40  
 268  
 gag ttt gtt gaa gtt ata ctt gat ctt cag gat gat gat acg att att  
 Glu Phe Val Glu Val Ile Leu Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Ile  
 45 50 55  
 316  
 tta cgg agc gtt gaa ccg gct act gta atc aac att gat ggt tct gat  
 Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala Thr Val Ile Asn Ile Asp Gly Ser Asp  
 60 65 70  
 364  
 75 80 85  
 412  
 cct gct tcc gga gtc ggt att ggt gga gca tcg att gaa act ccg gcg  
 Pro Ala Ser Gly Val Gly Ile Gly Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Pro Ala  
 90 95 100 105  
 460  
 tcg gtg acg tcg acg tcg gaa act cga tcg ccg atg atg cgt cgg agt  
 Ser Val Thr Ser Thr Ser Glu Thr Arg Ser Pro Met Met Arg Arg Ser  
 110 115 120  
 508  
 aca tct aat aag ttt cgt cag ttt tca cag gag ttg aaa gct gag gct  
 Thr Ser Asn Lys Phe Arg Gln Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala  
 125 130 135  
 556  
 gtt gcg aaa gcg aag cat ttc tcg caa gag ctt aaa gcg gag cta agg  
 Val Ala Lys Ala Lys His Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Arg  
 140 145 150  
 604  
 aga ttc tca tgg agc cat gga cat gcg tct cgt gct ttt tcg ccg gcg  
 Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly His Ala Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Pro Ala  
 155 160 165  
 652  
 tcg ttt ttc caa aac gct gtc gtc gga aca ggc aac ggt gta gac tcg  
 Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val Val Gly Thr Gly Asn Gly Val Asp Ser  
 160 165  
 700  
 gct tta gcg gct cga gca tta cgt cgg cag cgt gct cag ctc gac cgg  
 Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg

|   |                         |     |      |  |
|---|-------------------------|-----|------|--|
| 170   | 175                     | 180 | 185  |  |
| act cgt tcc agc gca cac aag gct ctt cgt     | gga ctc aaa ttc atc agc |     | 748  |  |
| Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His Lys Ala Leu Arg     | Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser |     |      |  |
| 190   | 195                     | 200 |      |  |
| aat aac aaa act aac gga tgg aat gaa gtt     | gaa aac aat ttc gct aag |     | 796  |  |
| Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Trp Asn Glu Val     | Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Lys |     |      |  |
| 205   | 210                     | 215 |      |  |
| ctc gct aaa gac ggt tac ctt tat cgt tcc gat | ttc gca caa tgc atc     |     | 844  |  |
| Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Arg Ser Asp | Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile     |     |      |  |
| 220   | 225                     | 230 |      |  |
| ggt cag tac tca cgc cgg cga tca cta cag     | ttt aat tat aga tta att |     | 892  |  |
| Gly Gln Tyr Ser Arg Arg Arg Ser Leu Gln Phe | Asn Tyr Arg Leu Ile     |     |      |  |
| 235   | 240                     | 245 |      |  |
| aca tta att ttg att aat tat ttg gtt aaa ggt | atg aag gat tca aag     |     | 940  |  |
| Thr Leu Ile Leu Ile Asn Tyr Leu Val Lys     | Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys |     |      |  |
| 250   | 255                     | 260 | 265  |  |
| gaa ttt gcg ttg gaa ttg ttt gat gct tta     | agt aga aga aga aga ttg |     | 988  |  |
| Glu Phe Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu     | Ser Arg Arg Arg Arg Leu |     |      |  |
| 270   | 275                     | 280 |      |  |
| aag gtt gat aag att agc caa gag gaa ttg tat | gag tat tgg tct caa     |     | 1036 |  |
| Lys Val Asp Lys Ile Ser Gln Glu Glu Leu     | Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln |     |      |  |
| 285   | 290                     | 295 |      |  |
| atc acc gat cag agt ttc gat tct cgg ctt cag | atc ttc ttc gac atg     |     | 1084 |  |
| Ile Thr Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln | Ile Phe Phe Asp Met     |     |      |  |
| 300   | 305                     | 310 |      |  |
| gtg gac aag aat gaa gat ggt cga att ggt gaa | gaa gaa gta aaa gag     |     | 1132 |  |
| Val Asp Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile Gly     | Glu Glu Glu Val Lys Glu |     |      |  |
| 315   | 320                     | 325 |      |  |
| atc atc atg cta agt gcc tct gca aac aaa tta | tca aga tta aaa gaa     |     | 1180 |  |
| Ile Ile Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys     | Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu |     |      |  |
| 330   | 335                     | 340 | 345  |  |
| caa gca gag gag tat gca gct ctg atc atg     | gaa gaa tta gat cct gaa |     | 1228 |  |
| Gln Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met     | Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu |     |      |  |
| 350   | 355                     | 360 |      |  |
| aga ctt ggc tac att gag cta tgg cag ctg     | gaa aca ctt ctc ctc caa |     | 1276 |  |
| Arg Leu Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu     | Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln     |     |      |  |
| 365   | 370                     | 375 |      |  |
| aag gac act tac ctc aac tac agt caa gca cta | agc tac aca agc caa     |     | 1324 |  |
| Lys Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala     | Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln |     |      |  |
| 380   | 385                     | 390 |      |  |
| gct ttg agc caa aat ctg caa ggg ttg agg aag | aga agc cca ata aga     |     | 1372 |  |
| Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln Gly Leu Arg     | Lys Arg Ser Pro Ile Arg |     |      |  |
| 395   | 400                     | 405 |      |  |
| aga atg agc aca aaa ctt gtc tat tca ctg     | caa gag aat tgg aag aga |     | 1420 |  |
| Arg Met Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu     | Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg |     |      |  |
| 410   | 415                     | 420 | 425  |  |
| att tgg gtt ctg gtc ttg ttg att ttg ata     | atg att gga ctt ttt ctt |     | 1468 |  |
| Ile Trp Val Leu Val Leu Trp Ile Leu Ile     | Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu |     |      |  |
| 430   | 435                     | 440 |      |  |
| tgg aag ttc tat cag tac aaa cag aaa agt     | gca ttt caa gtc atg ggt |     | 1516 |  |
| Trp Lys Phe Tyr Gln Tyr Lys Gln Lys Ser     | Ala Phe Gln Val Met Gly |     |      |  |
| 445   | 450                     | 455 |      |  |
| tat tgc ctt cta aca gct aag ggt gct gag     | act ctc aag ttc aac     |     | 1564 |  |
| Tyr Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala     | Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn |     |      |  |
| 460   | 465                     | 470 |      |  |
| atg gct tta ata ttg ttg cca gta tgc agg aac | acc att aca ttc ctc     |     | 1612 |  |
| Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn     | Thr Ile Thr Phe Leu     |     |      |  |
| 475   | 480                     | 485 |      |  |
| agg tct act aaa ttg agc tgt ttg gta ccc     | ttt gat gac aac ata aac |     | 1660 |  |
| Arg Ser Thr Lys Leu Ser Cys Phe Val Pro     | Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn |     |      |  |
| 490   | 495                     | 500 | 505  |  |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| ttt cac aag act gtt gct gca gcc att gtc act ggt atc ata ctc cat | 1708 |
| Phe His Lys Thr Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His |      |
| 510 515 520   |      |
| gcc ggt aat cac ctt gta tgt gat ttc cca aag ctt ata cat gca aat | 1756 |
| Ala Gly Asn His Leu Val Cys Asp Phe Pro Lys Leu Ile His Ala Asn |      |
| 525 530 535   |      |
| agt acg aat tat cag aaa tat ttg gtg aat gat ttt ggc cca agc cag | 1804 |
| Ser Thr Asn Tyr Gln Lys Tyr Leu Val Asn Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gln |      |
| 540 545 550   |      |
| cct cag tac ata gat ctt gtt aaa gga gtg gag ggt gtg act gga ata | 1852 |
| Pro Gln Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile |      |
| 555 560 565   |      |
| gtt atg gta atc ctc atg gcc att gct ttc act ctt gca acg cga tgg | 1900 |
| Val Met Val Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp |      |
| 570 575 580 585   |      |
| ttt agg cgg agc ctc att aag tta ccc aaa cct ttt gat aga ctc act | 1948 |
| Phe Arg Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr |      |
| 590 595 600   |      |
| ggt ttc aat gcg ttc tgg tac tcg cac cac ctt ctc atc att gtc tac | 1996 |
| Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Tyr |      |
| 605 610 615   |      |
| atc gta ctg atc atc cat ggc aca ttc ctc tac ctt gtg cat aac tgg | 2044 |
| Ile Val Leu Ile Ile His Gly Thr Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val His Asn Trp |      |
| 620 625 630   |      |
| tac tcc aaa acg aca tgg atg tat ata gca gtt cct gta ctt ctt tac | 2092 |
| Tyr Ser Lys Thr Trp Met Tyr Ile Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr     |      |
| 635 640 645   |      |
| gca ggg gaa aga act ctt aga ttc ttc cga tca ggc tta tac agt gtc | 2140 |
| Ala Gly Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Val |      |
| 650 655 660 665   |      |
| cgg ctt cta aaa gta gca ata tat cct gga aat gtc ctt act ctg caa | 2188 |
| Arg Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln |      |
| 670 675 680   |      |
| atg tct aag cct ccg caa ttt cga tac aag agt gga cag tat atg ttt | 2236 |
| Met Ser Lys Pro Pro Gln Phe Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe |      |
| 685 690 695   |      |
| gtc cag tgt cca gct gtt tct cca ttc gag tgg cat cca ttt tcc att | 2284 |
| Val Gln Cys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile |      |
| 700 705 710   |      |
| act tca gct cct ggg gat gac tac ttg agc att cat atc cga caa ctt | 2332 |
| Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ile His Ile Arg Gln Leu |      |
| 715 720 725   |      |
| ggt gac tgg act caa gaa ctc aag cga gtg ttt tcc gag gct tgc gag | 2380 |
| Gly Asp Trp Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Glu Ala Cys Glu |      |
| 730 735 740 745   |      |
| cag cca gag gct gga aag agt ggc ctg ctc aga gct gac gaa aac acc | 2428 |
| Gln Pro Glu Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Asn Thr |      |
| 750 755 760   |      |
| aaa aca agt ttg cca aag cta tta ata gat gga cct tat gga gct cca | 2476 |
| Lys Thr Ser Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro |      |
| 765 770 775   |      |
| gca caa gat tac cgg aag tat gat gtc tta ctg ctt gtt ggt ctt ggc | 2524 |
| Ala Gln Asp Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Asp Val Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Gly |      |
| 780 785 790   |      |
| att gga gca act ccc ttt ata agt atc ctg aaa gac ttg ctc aaa aac | 2572 |
| Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn |      |
| 795 800 805   |      |
| atc gtc gca atg gag gag caa gca gat tta gtc tcg gat ttc agt gga | 2620 |
| Ile Val Ala Met Glu Glu Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Asp Phe Ser Gly |      |
| 810 815 820 825   |      |
| aac tcg gac atg agt gct gca aca agt gaa caa cca gct ctc aac aag | 2668 |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| Asn Ser Asp Met Ser Ala Ala Thr Ser Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Asn Lys   |     |     |      |
| 830   | 835 | 840 |      |
| att tct cca aaa aag aga aag agt act cta aaa acc aca aat gca tat   |     |     | 2716 |
| Ile Ser Pro Lys Lys Arg Lys Ser Thr Leu Lys Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr   |     |     |      |
| 845   | 850 | 855 |      |
| ttt tat tgg gtg acc cgg gag caa gga tca ttt gat tgg ttc aaa ggt   |     |     | 2764 |
| Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly   |     |     |      |
| 860   | 865 | 870 |      |
| gtt atg aat gaa gtg gct gaa ctt gat caa agg ggt gtc atc gag atg   |     |     | 2812 |
| Val Met Asn Glu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Glu Met   |     |     |      |
| 875   | 880 | 885 |      |
| cat aac tac ttg acg agt gtt tat gag gaa ggg gat gca cgt tca gct   |     |     | 2860 |
| His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala   |     |     |      |
| 890   | 895 | 900 | 905  |
| ctc att acc atg gtc cag gca ctt aac cat gct aag aat ggg gtt gat   |     |     | 2908 |
| Leu Ile Thr Met Val Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp   |     |     |      |
| 910   | 915 | 920 |      |
| att gta tca ggc acc agt gtg agg aca cat ttc gcc agg ccg aat tgg   |     |     | 2956 |
| Ile Val Ser Gly Thr Ser Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp   |     |     |      |
| 925   | 930 | 935 |      |
| agg aaa gta ttt tcc aag acc tta acc aag cat gca aat gca aga ata   |     |     | 3004 |
| Arg Lys Val Phe Ser Lys Thr Leu Thr Lys His Ala Asn Ala Arg Ile   |     |     |      |
| 940   | 945 | 950 |      |
| gga gtt ttc tac tgt ggt gca ccc ata tta gct aaa gaa ctc agc caa   |     |     | 3052 |
| Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro Ile Leu Ala Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln   |     |     |      |
| 955   | 960 | 965 |      |
| ctc tgc aaa gag ttt aac caa aag ggc aca aca aag ttc gag ttt cac   |     |     | 3100 |
| Leu Cys Lys Glu Phe Asn Gln Lys Gly Thr Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His   |     |     |      |
| 970   | 975 | 980 | 985  |
| aaa gaa cat ttt tagaagggcc tggagtatga ttaatcttgc atcaacggta       |     |     | 3152 |
| Lys Glu His Phe   |     |     |      |
| cacacatcta tcttcggcac cttatttgat tattctactg aagagataac attagtaagg |     |     | 3212 |
| aataagttag agataaattg tacataatag ggaagaagac tatttcaaga gaaaatacat |     |     | 3272 |
| accaataaga tgtgaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaactcggt gccg                 |     |     | 3316 |

&lt;210&gt; 10

&lt;211&gt; 989

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Lycopersicon esculentum

&lt;400&gt; 10

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Gly His Glu Arg Arg Trp Thr Ser Asp Thr Val |     |     |     |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Ser Ser Gly Lys Asp Leu Ser Gly Glu Ser Ser Pro Gly Thr Asp Ser |     |     |     |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Gly Asn Ile Ser Gly Phe Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Val Glu Val Ile Leu |     |     |     |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Ile Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala |     |     |     |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Thr Val Ile Asn Ile Asp Gly Ser Asp Pro Ala Ser Gly Val Gly Ile |     |     |     |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Gly Gly Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Pro Ala Ser Val Thr Ser Thr Ser Glu |     |     |     |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Thr Arg Ser Pro Met Met Arg Arg Ser Thr Ser Asn Lys Phe Arg Gln |     |     |     |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |     |
| Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Lys His Phe |     |     |     |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |     |
| Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser His Gly |     |     |     |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |     |
| His Ala Ser Arg Ala Phe Ser Pro Ala Ser Phe Phe Gln Asn Ala Val |     |     |     |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160 |

Val Gly Thr Gly Asn Gly Val Asp Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Leu  
                   165                  170                  175  
 Arg Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala His Lys  
                   180                  185                  190  
 Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Asn Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Trp  
                   195                  200                  205  
 Asn Glu Val Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Gly Tyr Leu  
                   210                  215                  220  
 Tyr Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile Gly Gln Tyr Ser Arg Arg Arg  
                   225                  230                  235                  240  
 Ser Leu Gln Phe Asn Tyr Arg Leu Ile Thr Leu Ile Leu Ile Asn Tyr  
                   245                  250                  255  
 Leu Val Lys Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe  
                   260                  265                  270  
 Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Leu Lys Val Asp Lys Ile Ser Gln  
                   275                  280                  285  
 Glu Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln Ile Thr Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp  
                   290                  295                  300  
 Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly  
                   305                  310                  315                  320  
 Arg Ile Gly Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met Leu Ser Ala Ser  
                   325                  330                  335  
 Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala  
                   340                  345                  350  
 Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu  
                   355                  360                  365  
 Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr  
                   370                  375                  380  
 Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln  
                   385                  390                  395                  400  
 Gly Leu Arg Lys Arg Ser Pro Ile Arg Arg Met Ser Thr Lys Leu Val  
                   405                  410                  415  
 Tyr Ser Leu Gln Glu Asn Trp Lys Arg Ile Trp Val Leu Val Leu Trp  
                   420                  425                  430  
 Ile Leu Ile Met Ile Gly Leu Phe Leu Trp Lys Phe Tyr Gln Tyr Lys  
                   435                  440                  445  
 Gln Lys Ser Ala Phe Gln Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys  
                   450                  455                  460  
 Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro  
                   465                  470                  475                  480  
 Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Phe Leu Arg Ser Thr Lys Leu Ser Cys  
                   485                  490                  495  
 Phe Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe His Lys Thr Val Ala Ala  
                   500                  505                  510  
 Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Leu His Ala Gly Asn His Leu Val Cys  
                   515                  520                  525  
 Asp Phe Pro Lys Leu Ile His Ala Asn Ser Thr Asn Tyr Gln Lys Tyr  
                   530                  535                  540  
 Leu Val Asn Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Ile Asp Leu Val  
                   545                  550                  555                  560  
 Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Val Met Val Ile Leu Met Ala  
                   565                  570                  575  
 Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Arg Trp Phe Arg Arg Ser Leu Ile Lys  
                   580                  585                  590  
 Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp Arg Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr  
                   595                  600                  605  
 Ser His His Leu Leu Ile Ile Val Tyr Ile Val Leu Ile Ile His Gly  
                   610                  615                  620  
 Thr Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val His Asn Trp Tyr Ser Lys Thr Thr Trp Met  
                   625                  630                  635                  640  
 Tyr Ile Ala Val Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Gly Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| 645   | 650 | 655 |
| Phe Phe Arg Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Val Arg Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Ile |     |     |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |
| Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Lys Pro Pro Gln Phe |     |     |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |
| Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Gln Cys Pro Ala Val Ser |     |     |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |
| Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp |     |     |
| 705   | 710 | 715 |
| Tyr Leu Ser Ile His Ile Arg Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Gln Glu Leu |     |     |
| 725   | 730 | 735 |
| Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Glu Ala Cys Glu Gln Pro Glu Ala Gly Lys Ser |     |     |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |
| Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Asn Thr Lys Thr Ser Leu Pro Lys Leu |     |     |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |
| Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr Arg Lys Tyr |     |     |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |
| Asp Val Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Phe Ile |     |     |
| 785   | 790 | 795 |
| Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Ile Val Ala Met Glu Glu Gln |     |     |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |
| Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Asp Phe Ser Gly Asn Ser Asp Met Ser Ala Ala |     |     |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |
| Thr Ser Glu Gln Pro Ala Leu Asn Lys Ile Ser Pro Lys Lys Arg Lys |     |     |
| 835   | 840 | 845 |
| Ser Thr Leu Lys Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu |     |     |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |
| Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met Asn Glu Val Ala Glu |     |     |
| 865   | 870 | 875 |
| Leu Asp Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val |     |     |
| 885   | 890 | 895 |
| Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Val Gln Ala |     |     |
| 900   | 905 | 910 |
| Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly Thr Ser Val |     |     |
| 915   | 920 | 925 |
| Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Arg Lys Val Phe Ser Lys Thr |     |     |
| 930   | 935 | 940 |
| Leu Thr Lys His Ala Asn Ala Arg Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala |     |     |
| 945   | 950 | 955 |
| Pro Ile Leu Ala Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln Leu Cys Lys Glu Phe Asn Gln |     |     |
| 965   | 970 | 975 |
| Lys Gly Thr Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His Lys Glu His Phe             |     |     |
| 980   | 985 |     |

&lt;210&gt; 11

&lt;211&gt; 3080

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; CDS

&lt;222&gt; (15)..(2846)

&lt;223&gt; coding for NADPH oxidase

&lt;400&gt; 11

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| ccgactttgg atct atg aaa ccg ttc tca aag aac gat cgg cga cgg tgg | 50 |    |
| Met Lys Pro Phe Ser Lys Asn Asp Arg Arg Arg Trp                 |    |    |
| 1   | 5  | 10 |

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| tca ttt gat tca gtt tcc gcc gga aaa acc gcc gtc gga agt gca tca | 98 |    |
| Ser Phe Asp Ser Val Ser Ala Gly Lys Thr Ala Val Gly Ser Ala Ser |    |    |
| 15  | 20 | 25 |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| act tca ccg gga act gaa tac tcc att aac ggt gat caa gag ttc gtt | 146  |
| Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ile Asn Gly Asp Gln Glu Phe Val |      |
| 30 35 40  |      |
| gaa gtc aca atc gat ctt caa gac gat gac aca atc gtt ctt cgt agc | 194  |
| Glu Val Thr Ile Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Ser |      |
| 45 50 55 60   |      |
| gtc gag cca gca acc gcc att aat gtc atc gga gat atc tcc gac gac | 242  |
| Val Glu Pro Ala Thr Ala Ile Asn Val Ile Gly Asp Ile Ser Asp Asp |      |
| 65 70 75  |      |
| aac acc gga ata atg act ccg gtt tcg att tcg aga tct ccg acg atg | 290  |
| Asn Thr Gly Ile Met Thr Pro Val Ser Ile Ser Arg Ser Pro Thr Met |      |
| 80 85 90  |      |
| aaa cga act tca tct aat cgg ttc cga caa ttc tca caa gag ctt aaa | 338  |
| Lys Arg Thr Ser Ser Asn Arg Phe Arg Gln Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys |      |
| 95 100 105  |      |
| gcc gaa gct gtg gcg aaa gcg aaa cag tta tct cag gag ttg aaa cga | 386  |
| Ala Glu Ala Val Ala Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg |      |
| 110 115 120   |      |
| ttc tca tgg tct cgt tct ttc tca ggt aac tta acc act act agt acc | 434  |
| Phe Ser Trp Ser Arg Ser Phe Ser Gly Asn Leu Thr Thr Thr Ser Thr |      |
| 125 130 135 140   |      |
| gcc gct aat caa agc ggc ggt gct ggt ggt ttg gtg aac tcg gct     | 482  |
| Ala Ala Asn Gln Ser Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Ala     |      |
| 145 150 155   |      |
| tta gaa gcg cga gcg ttg cga aag caa cgt gct cag tta gat cgg act | 530  |
| Leu Glu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Lys Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr |      |
| 160 165 170   |      |
| cgg tct agt gct caa aga gct ctt cgt ggt ttg aga ttc att agc aat | 578  |
| Arg Ser Ser Ala Gln Arg Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Asn |      |
| 175 180 185   |      |
| aag caa aag aac gtt gat ggt tgg aac gat gtt caa tca aat ttc gaa | 626  |
| Lys Gln Lys Asn Val Asp Gly Trp Asn Asp Val Gln Ser Asn Phe Glu |      |
| 190 195 200   |      |
| aaa ttc gaa aaa aat ggt tac atc tat cgc tcc gat ttc gct caa tgc | 674  |
| Lys Phe Glu Lys Asn Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys |      |
| 205 210 215 220   |      |
| ata gga atg aaa gat tcg aaa gaa ttt gca ttg gaa ctg ttc gat gca | 722  |
| Ile Gly Met Lys Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala |      |
| 225 230 235   |      |
| ttg agt aga aga aga aga tta aaa gta gag aaa atc aat cac gat gag | 770  |
| Leu Ser Arg Arg Arg Leu Lys Val Glu Lys Ile Asn His Asp Glu     |      |
| 240 245 250   |      |
| ctt tat gag tat tgg tca caa atc aac gac gag agt ttt gat tct cgt | 818  |
| Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Trp Ser Gln Ile Asn Asp Glu Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg |      |
| 255 260 265   |      |
| ctc cag atc ttc ttc gac ata gtc gac aag aat gaa gat ggg aga att | 866  |
| Leu Gln Ile Phe Phe Asp Ile Val Asp Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile |      |
| 270 275 280   |      |
| aca gaa gag gaa gta aaa gag ata ata atg ttg agt gca tct gca aat | 914  |
| Thr Glu Glu Glu Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn |      |
| 285 290 295 300   |      |
| aag cta tca aga tta aag gaa caa gca gag gaa tat gca gct ttg att | 962  |
| Lys Leu Ser Arg Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile |      |
| 305 310 315   |      |
| atg gaa gag tta gat cct gaa aga ctt ggc tac ata gag cta tgg caa | 1010 |
| Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln |      |
| 320 325 330   |      |
| cta gag act ttg ctt cta caa aaa gac aca tac ctc aat tac agt caa | 1058 |
| Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln |      |
| 335 340 345   |      |
| gca ttg agc tat acg agc caa gca ttg agc caa aac ctt caa ggg tta | 1106 |

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Ala | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Thr | Ser | Gln | Ala | Leu | Ser | Gln | Asn | Leu | Gln | Gly | Leu |      |
| 350 |     |     |     |     |     | 355 |     |     |     |     | 360 |     |     |     |     |      |
| agg | gga | aag | agt | cga | ata | cat | aga | atg | agt | tcg | gat | tcc | gtc | tac | att | 1154 |
| Arg | Gly | Lys | Ser | Arg | Ile | His | Arg | Met | Ser | Ser | Asp | Phe | Val | Tyr | Ile |      |
| 365 |     |     |     |     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |     |     |     | 380 |     |      |
| atg | caa | gag | aat | tgg | aaa | agg | ata | tgg | gtt | tta | tcc | tta | tgg | atc | atg | 1202 |
| Met | Gln | Glu | Asn | Trp | Lys | Arg | Ile | Trp | Val | Leu | Ser | Leu | Trp | Ile | Met |      |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 385 |     |     | 390 |     |     |     | 395 |     |     |      |
| atc | atg | atc | gga | tta | tcc | ttg | tgg | aaa | ttc | tcc | caa | tac | aag | caa | aaa | 1250 |
| Ile | Met | Ile | Gly | Leu | Phe | Leu | Trp | Lys | Phe | Phe | Gln | Tyr | Lys | Gln | Lys |      |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 400 |     |     | 405 |     |     |     | 410 |     |     |      |
| gat | gca | ttt | cat | gtg | atg | gga | tat | tgt | tta | ctc | aca | gcc | aaa | gga | gca | 1298 |
| Asp | Ala | Phe | His | Val | Met | Gly | Tyr | Cys | Leu | Leu | Thr | Ala | Lys | Gly | Ala |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 415 |     |     | 420 |     |     |     | 425 |     |     |     |      |
| gct | gaa | aca | ctt | aaa | ttc | aac | atg | gct | cta | ata | ctt | tcc | cca | gtt | tgc | 1346 |
| Ala | Glu | Thr | Leu | Lys | Phe | Asn | Met | Ala | Leu | Ile | Leu | Phe | Pro | Val | Cys |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     | 435 |     |     |     | 440 |     |     |     |      |
| aga | aac | acc | att | act | tgg | ctt | aga | tcc | aca | aga | ctc | tct | tac | tcc | gtt | 1394 |
| Arg | Asn | Thr | Ile | Thr | Trp | Leu | Arg | Ser | Thr | Arg | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Phe | Val |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 445 |     |     | 450 |     |     |     | 455 |     |     | 460 |      |
| cct | ttt | gat | aat | atc | aac | tcc | cac | aag | aca | att | gct | gga | gcc | att |     | 1442 |
| Pro | Phe | Asp | Asp | Asn | Ile | Asn | Phe | His | Lys | Thr | Ile | Ala | Gly | Ala | Ile |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 465 |     |     | 470 |     |     |     | 475 |     |     |     |      |
| gta | gta | gct | gtg | atc | ctt | cat | att | gga | gac | cat | ctt | gct | tgt | gat | ttc | 1490 |
| Val | Val | Ala | Val | Ile | Leu | His | Ile | Gly | Asp | His | Leu | Ala | Cys | Asp | Phe |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 480 |     |     | 485 |     |     |     | 490 |     |     |     |      |
| cct | aga | att | gtt | aga | gcc | acc | gaa | tac | gat | tac | aat | cgg | tat | ctg | ttt | 1538 |
| Pro | Arg | Ile | Val | Arg | Ala | Thr | Glu | Tyr | Asp | Tyr | Asn | Arg | Tyr | Leu | Phe |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 495 |     |     | 500 |     |     |     | 505 |     |     |     |      |
| cat | tac | ttt | caa | aca | aaa | cag | cca | aca | tac | tcc | gac | ctc | gtt | aag | gga | 1586 |
| His | Tyr | Phe | Gln | Thr | Lys | Gln | Pro | Thr | Tyr | Phe | Asp | Leu | Val | Lys | Gly |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 510 |     |     | 515 |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |      |
| cct | gaa | gga | atc | act | ggg | att | tta | atg | gtc | att | ttg | atg | att | att | tca | 1634 |
| Pro | Glu | Gly | Ile | Thr | Gly | Ile | Leu | Met | Val | Ile | Leu | Met | Ile | Ile | Ser |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     | 530 |     |     |     | 535 |     |     | 540 |      |
| ttc | aca | tta | gca | aca | aga | tgg | ttt | agg | cgt | aac | cta | gtc | aag | ctt | cct | 1682 |
| Phe | Thr | Leu | Ala | Thr | Arg | Trp | Phe | Arg | Arg | Asn | Leu | Val | Lys | Leu | Pro |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 545 |     |     | 550 |     |     |     | 555 |     |     |     |      |
| aag | cca | ttt | gat | cga | cta | acc | ggt | ttt | aac | gcc | ttt | tgg | tat | tcg | cat | 1730 |
| Lys | Pro | Phe | Asp | Arg | Leu | Thr | Gly | Phe | Asn | Ala | Phe | Trp | Tyr | Ser | His |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 560 |     |     | 565 |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |      |
| cat | ttg | ttc | gtc | att | gtt | tat | atc | ttg | ctt | att | ctt | cat | ggf | atc | ttc | 1778 |
| His | Leu | Phe | Val | Ile | Val | Tyr | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ile | Leu | His | Gly | Ile | Phe |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |     | 580 |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |      |
| ctc | tat | ttc | gcc | aag | cct | tgg | tat | gtt | cgt | acg | aca | tgg | atg | tat | ctt | 1826 |
| Leu | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Lys | Pro | Trp | Tyr | Val | Arg | Thr | Thr | Trp | Met | Tyr | Leu |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     | 595 |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |      |
| gca | gta | cca | gtt | tta | ctc | tat | ggt | gga | gaa | aga | aca | ctt | agg | tac | ttc | 1874 |
| Ala | Val | Pro | Val | Leu | Leu | Tyr | Gly | Gly | Glu | Arg | Thr | Leu | Arg | Tyr | Phe |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     | 610 |     |     |     | 615 |     |     | 620 |      |
| cgt | tct | ggf | tct | tat | tcg | gtt | cga | ctg | ctt | aag | gtt | gct | ata | tat | cct | 1922 |
| Arg | Ser | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Ser | Val | Arg | Leu | Leu | Lys | Val | Ala | Ile | Tyr | Pro |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 625 |     |     | 630 |     |     |     | 635 |     |     |     |      |
| ggt | aat | gtt | cta | acg | cta | caa | atg | tcg | aaa | cca | act | caa | ttt | cgt | tac | 1970 |
| Gly | Asn | Val | Leu | Thr | Leu | Gln | Met | Ser | Lys | Pro | Thr | Gln | Phe | Arg | Tyr |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 640 |     |     | 645 |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |      |
| aaa | agc | gga | caa | tac | atg | ttt | gtc | caa | tgt | cct | gcg | gtt | tcg | cca | ttc | 2018 |
| Lys | Ser | Gly | Gln | Tyr | Met | Phe | Val | Gln | Cys | Pro | Ala | Val | Ser | Pro | Phe |      |
|     |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |     | 660 |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |      |
| gag | tgg | cat | cca | ttc | tca | att | act | tcc | gca | cct | gaa | gat | gat | tat | atc | 2066 |
| Glu | Trp | His | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ile | Thr | Ser | Ala | Pro | Glu | Asp | Asp | Tyr | Ile |      |

|   |                                  |     |      |
|---|----------------------------------|-----|------|
| 670   | 675                              | 680 |      |
| agc att cac att aga caa ctt ggt gat tgg act     | caa gaa ctc aaa aga              |     | 2114 |
| Ser Ile His Ile Arg Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr     | Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg              |     |      |
| 685   | 690                              | 695 | 700  |
| gta ttc tct gaa gtt tgt gag cca ccg gtt ggc ggt | aaa agc gga ctt                  |     | 2162 |
| Val Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Glu Pro Pro Val Gly     | Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu              |     |      |
| 705   | 710                              | 715 |      |
| ctc aga gcc gac gaa aca aca aag aaa agt ttg     | cca aag cta ttg ata              |     | 2210 |
| Leu Arg Ala Asp Glu Thr Thr Lys Lys Ser Leu     | Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile              |     |      |
| 720   | 725                              | 730 | 735  |
| gat gga ccg tac ggt gca cca gca caa gat tat     | agg aaa tat gat gtt              |     | 2258 |
| Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr Arg | Lys Tyr Asp Val                  |     |      |
| 735   | 740                              | 745 |      |
| ctc tta tta gtt ggt ctt ggc att ggt gca act     | cca ttt atc agt atc              |     | 2306 |
| Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Thr Pro     | Phe Ile Ser Ile                  |     |      |
| 750   | 755                              | 760 |      |
| ttg aaa gat ttg ctt aac aac att gtt aaa atg     | gaa gag cat gcg gat              |     | 2354 |
| Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Asn Ile Val Lys         | Met Glu Glu His Ala Asp          |     |      |
| 765   | 770                              | 775 | 780  |
| tcg atc tcg gat ttc agt aga tca tca gaa tac     | agc aca gga agc aac              |     | 2402 |
| Ser Ile Ser Asp Phe Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Tyr     | Ser Thr Gly Ser Asn              |     |      |
| 785   | 790                              | 795 |      |
| ggt gac acg cca aga cga aag aga ata cta         | aaa acc aca aat gct tat          |     | 2450 |
| Gly Asp Thr Pro Arg Arg Lys Arg Ile Leu Lys     | Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr              |     |      |
| 800   | 805                              | 810 |      |
| ttc tac tgg gtc aca aga gaa caa ggc tct         | ttt gat tgg ttc aaa ggt          |     | 2498 |
| Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser         | Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly          |     |      |
| 815   | 820                              | 825 |      |
| gtc atg aac gaa gtt gca gaa ctt gac caa         | cggt gtg ata gag atg             |     | 2546 |
| Val Met Asn Glu Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg     | Gly Val Ile Glu Met              |     |      |
| 830   | 835                              | 840 |      |
| cat aac tat tta aca agt gtg tat gaa gaa         | ggt gat gct gct cgt tct gct      |     | 2594 |
| His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu         | Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala          |     |      |
| 845   | 850                              | 855 | 860  |
| ctc att aca atg gtt caa gct ctt aat cat         | gcc aaa aat ggt gtc gac          |     | 2642 |
| Leu Ile Thr Met Val Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala     | Lys Asn Gly Val Asp              |     |      |
| 865   | 870                              | 875 |      |
| att gtc tct ggc act agg gtc aga aca cac         | ttt gca aga cct aat tgg          |     | 2690 |
| Ile Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Arg Thr His         | Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp          |     |      |
| 880   | 885                              | 890 |      |
| aag aag gtt ctc aca aag cta agt tcc aag         | cat tgc aat gca aga aca          |     | 2738 |
| Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys His     | Cys Asn Ala Arg Thr              |     |      |
| 895   | 900                              | 905 |      |
| gga gtg ttt tat tgc gga gta ccg gtt tta         | ggg aag gag ctt agc aaa          |     | 2786 |
| Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Val Pro Val Leu         | Gly Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys          |     |      |
| 910   | 915                              | 920 |      |
| cta tgc aac aca ttc aat caa aaa ggt tca         | acc aag ttt gaa ttt cac          |     | 2834 |
| Leu Cys Asn Thr Phe Asn Gln Lys Gly Ser         | Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His          |     |      |
| 925   | 930                              | 935 | 940  |
| aag gag cat ttc taaaagacaa gaaggaagaa           | gccaaaaagcc ctctagattc           |     | 2886 |
| Lys Glu His Phe                                 |                                  |     |      |
| tttaatatct caaattttagc cacttatagt ataaaggcaa    | tctcttcact attaattca             |     | 2946 |
| aagtgattaa acgttaaacac actgtcaaaa               | gtgagtgtgt taacgtttag ctccacacgt |     | 3006 |
| tctaggttta tatacaccga ggcatacgtg                | taaatatacg agacagaaga aattcaaggg |     | 3066 |
| ggttgatag aagc                                  |                                  |     | 3080 |

&lt;210&gt; 12

&lt;211&gt; 944

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 12  
 Met Lys Pro Phe Ser Lys Asn Asp Arg Arg Arg Trp Ser Phe Asp Ser  
   1               5               10               15  
 Val Ser Ala Gly Lys Thr Ala Val Gly Ser Ala Ser Thr Ser Pro Gly  
   20              25              30  
 Thr Glu Tyr Ser Ile Asn Gly Asp Gln Glu Phe Val Glu Val Thr Ile  
   35              40              45  
 Asp Leu Gln Asp Asp Asp Thr Ile Val Leu Arg Ser Val Glu Pro Ala  
   50              55              60  
 Thr Ala Ile Asn Val Ile Gly Asp Ile Ser Asp Asp Asn Thr Gly Ile  
   65              70              75              80  
 Met Thr Pro Val Ser Ile Ser Arg Ser Pro Thr Met Lys Arg Thr Ser  
   85              90              95  
 Ser Asn Arg Phe Arg Gln Phe Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Ala Glu Ala Val  
   100             105             110  
 Ala Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu Ser Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg Phe Ser Trp Ser  
   115             120             125  
 Arg Ser Phe Ser Gly Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Thr Ala Ala Asn Gln  
   130             135             140  
 Ser Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Val Asn Ser Ala Leu Glu Ala Arg  
   145             150             155             160  
 Ala Leu Arg Lys Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Asp Arg Thr Arg Ser Ser Ala  
   165             170             175  
 Gln Arg Ala Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Ile Ser Asn Lys Gln Lys Asn  
   180             185             190  
 Val Asp Gly Trp Asn Asp Val Gln Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys  
   195             200             205  
 Asn Gly Tyr Ile Tyr Arg Ser Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Ile Gly Met Lys  
   210             215             220  
 Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg  
   225             230             235             240  
 Arg Arg Leu Lys Val Glu Lys Ile Asn His Asp Glu Leu Tyr Glu Tyr  
   245             250             255  
 Trp Ser Gln Ile Asn Asp Glu Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln Ile Phe  
   260             265             270  
 Phe Asp Ile Val Asp Lys Asn Glu Asp Gly Arg Ile Thr Glu Glu Glu  
   275             280             285  
 Val Lys Glu Ile Ile Met Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Arg  
   290             295             300  
 Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu  
   305             310             315             320  
 Asp Pro Glu Arg Leu Gly Tyr Ile Glu Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr Leu  
   325             330             335  
 Leu Leu Gln Lys Asp Thr Tyr Leu Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Tyr  
   340             345             350  
 Thr Ser Gln Ala Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Gln Gly Leu Arg Gly Lys Ser  
   355             360             365  
 Arg Ile His Arg Met Ser Ser Asp Phe Val Tyr Ile Met Gln Glu Asn  
   370             375             380  
 Trp Lys Arg Ile Trp Val Leu Ser Leu Trp Ile Met Ile Met Ile Gly  
   385             390             395             400  
 Leu Phe Leu Trp Lys Phe Phe Gln Tyr Lys Gln Lys Asp Ala Phe His  
   405             410             415  
 Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Leu Leu Thr Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu  
   420             425             430  
 Lys Phe Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Phe Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile  
   435             440             445  
 Thr Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Arg Leu Ser Tyr Phe Val Pro Phe Asp Asp  
   450             455             460  
 Asn Ile Asn Phe His Lys Thr Ile Ala Gly Ala Ile Val Val Ala Val  
   465             470             475             480

Ile Leu His Ile Gly Asp His Leu Ala Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Ile Val  
                   485                  490                  495  
 Arg Ala Thr Glu Tyr Asp Tyr Asn Arg Tyr Leu Phe His Tyr Phe Gln  
                   500                  505                  510  
 Thr Lys Gln Pro Thr Tyr Phe Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Pro Glu Gly Ile  
                   515                  520                  525  
 Thr Gly Ile Leu Met Val Ile Leu Met Ile Ile Ser Phe Thr Leu Ala  
                   530                  535                  540  
 Thr Arg Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Leu Val Lys Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe Asp  
                   545                  550                  555                  560  
 Arg Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Phe Val  
                   565                  570                  575  
 Ile Val Tyr Ile Leu Ile Leu His Gly Ile Phe Leu Tyr Phe Ala  
                   580                  585                  590  
 Lys Pro Trp Tyr Val Arg Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Pro Val  
                   595                  600                  605  
 Leu Leu Tyr Gly Gly Glu Arg Thr Leu Arg Tyr Phe Arg Ser Gly Ser  
                   610                  615                  620  
 Tyr Ser Val Arg Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu  
                   625                  630                  635                  640  
 Thr Leu Gln Met Ser Lys Pro Thr Gln Phe Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln  
                   645                  650                  655  
 Tyr Met Phe Val Gln Cys Pro Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro  
                   660                  665                  670  
 Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Glu Asp Asp Tyr Ile Ser Ile His Ile  
                   675                  680                  685  
 Arg Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Gln Glu Leu Lys Arg Val Phe Ser Glu  
                   690                  695                  700  
 Val Cys Glu Pro Pro Val Gly Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp  
                   705                  710                  715                  720  
 Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Leu Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr  
                   725                  730                  735  
 Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr Arg Lys Tyr Asp Val Leu Leu Val  
                   740                  745                  750  
 Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu  
                   755                  760                  765  
 Leu Asn Asn Ile Val Lys Met Glu Glu His Ala Asp Ser Ile Ser Asp  
                   770                  775                  780  
 Phe Ser Arg Ser Ser Glu Tyr Ser Thr Gly Ser Asn Gly Asp Thr Pro  
                   785                  790                  795                  800  
 Arg Arg Lys Arg Ile Leu Lys Thr Thr Asn Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val  
                   805                  810                  815  
 Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met Asn Glu  
                   820                  825                  830  
 Val Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu  
                   835                  840                  845  
 Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met  
                   850                  855                  860  
 Val Gln Ala Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly  
                   865                  870                  875                  880  
 Thr Arg Val Arg Thr His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Lys Lys Val Leu  
                   885                  890                  895  
 Thr Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys His Cys Asn Ala Arg Thr Gly Val Phe Tyr  
                   900                  905                  910  
 Cys Gly Val Pro Val Leu Gly Lys Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Cys Asn Thr  
                   915                  920                  925  
 Phe Asn Gln Lys Gly Ser Thr Lys Phe Glu Phe His Lys Glu His Phe  
                   930                  935                  940

<212> DNA  
<213> *Arabidopsis thaliana*

```
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (132)..(2894)
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase
```

<400> 13  
tcaaacacct tttgagagcg gttattttt ctctatcaac taatacagta accttacggg 60  
tgtttatgg tatagatctc tgtgttttc ttggccaaact ctagtgagat cttttcggt 120  
tctcgaattc g atg aaa atg aga cga ggc aat tca agt aac gac cat gaa 170  
Met Lys Met Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser Ser Asn Asp His Glu  
1 5 10  
ctt ggg att cta cga gga gct aac tcg gac acc aac tcg gac acg gag 218  
Leu Gly Ile Leu Arg Gly Ala Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Ser Asp Thr Glu  
15 20 25  
agc atc gct agc gac cgt ggt gcc ttt agc ggt ccg ctt ggc cggt cct 266  
Ser Ile Ala Ser Asp Arg Gly Ala Phe Ser Gly Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro  
30 35 40 45  
aaa cgt gcg tcc aag aaa aac gca aga ttc gcc gac gat ctt ccc aag 314  
Lys Arg Ala Ser Lys Lys Asn Ala Arg Phe Ala Asp Asp Leu Pro Lys  
50 55 60  
aga agc aat agt gtt gct ggc ggc cgt ggt gat gac gat gag tac gtg 362  
Arg Ser Asn Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Gly Asp Asp Asp Glu Tyr Val  
65 70 75  
gag atc acg cta gac atc agg gac gac tcg gtg gcc gtc cat agt gtc 410  
Glu Ile Thr Leu Asp Ile Arg Asp Asp Ser Val Ala Val His Ser Val  
80 85 90  
caa caa gca gct gga ggt gga ggc cac ctg gag gac ccg gag cta gcc 458  
Gln Gln Ala Ala Gly Gly His Leu Glu Asp Pro Glu Leu Ala  
95 100 105  
ctt ctt acg aag aag act ctc gag agc agc ctc aac aac acc acc tcc 506  
Leu Leu Thr Lys Lys Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Asn Asn Thr Thr Ser  
110 115 120 125  
tta tct ttc ttc cga agc acc tcc tca cgc atc aag aac gcc tcc cgc 554  
Leu Ser Phe Phe Arg Ser Thr Ser Ser Arg Ile Lys Asn Ala Ser Arg  
130 135 140  
gag ctc cgc cgc gtg ttc tct aga cgt ccc tcc ccg gcc gtg cgg cgg 602  
Glu Leu Arg Arg Val Phe Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Arg  
145 150 155  
ttt gac cgc acg agc tcc gcg gcc atc cac gca ctc aaa ggt ctc aag 650  
Phe Asp Arg Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ile His Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Lys  
160 165 170  
ttc att gcc acc aag acg gcc gca tgg ccg gcc gtc gac caa cgt ttc 698  
Phe Ile Ala Thr Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Pro Ala Val Asp Gln Arg Phe  
175 180 185  
gat aaa ctc tcc gct gat tcc aac ggc ctc tta ctc tct gcc aag ttt 746  
Asp Lys Leu Ser Ala Asp Ser Asn Gly Leu Leu Ser Ala Lys Phe  
190 195 200 205  
tgg gaa tgc tta gga atg aat aag gaa tct aaa gac ttc gct gac cag 794  
Trp Glu Cys Leu Gly Met Asn Lys Glu Ser Lys Asp Phe Ala Asp Gln  
210 215 220  
ctc ttt aga gca tta gct cgc cgg aat aac gtc tcc ggc gat gca atc 842  
Leu Phe Arg Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Asn Asn Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ile  
225 230 235  
aca aag gaa cag ctt agg ata ttc tgg gaa cag atc tca gac gaa agc 890  
Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Arg Ile Phe Trp Glu Gln Ile Ser Asp Glu Ser  
240 245 250  
ttt gat gcc aaa ctc caa gtc ttt ttt gac atg gtg gac aaa gat gaa 938  
Phe Asp Ala Lys Leu Gln Val Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys Asp Glu

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| 255   | 260 | 265 |      |
| gat ggg cga gta aca gaa gaa gag gtg gct gag att att agt ctt agt |     |     | 986  |
| Asp Gly Arg Val Thr Glu Glu Glu Val Ala Glu Ile Ile Ser Leu Ser |     |     |      |
| 270   | 275 | 280 | 285  |
| gct tct gca aac aag ctc tca aat att caa aag caa gcc aaa gaa tat |     |     |      |
| Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ser Asn Ile Gln Lys Gln Ala Lys Glu Tyr |     |     |      |
| 290   | 295 | 300 |      |
| gcg gca ctg ata atg gaa gag ttg gac cca gac aat gct ggg ttt att |     |     | 1082 |
| Ala Ala Leu Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Asp Asn Ala Gly Phe Ile |     |     |      |
| 305   | 310 | 315 |      |
| atg atc gaa aac ttg gaa atg ttg cta tta caa gca ccg aac cag tcg |     |     | 1130 |
| Met Ile Glu Asn Leu Glu Met Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Asn Gln Ser     |     |     |      |
| 320   | 325 | 330 |      |
| gtg cgg atg gga gac agc agg ata ctt agt cag atg tta agt cag aag |     |     | 1178 |
| Val Arg Met Gly Asp Ser Arg Ile Leu Ser Gln Met Leu Ser Gln Lys |     |     |      |
| 335   | 340 | 345 |      |
| ctt aga ccg gca aaa gag agc aac cct tta ttg aga tgg tcg gag aaa |     |     | 1226 |
| Leu Arg Pro Ala Lys Glu Ser Asn Pro Leu Leu Arg Trp Ser Glu Lys |     |     |      |
| 350   | 355 | 360 | 365  |
| atc aaa tat ttc ata ctt gat aat tgg cag aga tta tgg atc atg atg |     |     | 1274 |
| Ile Lys Tyr Phe Ile Leu Asp Asn Trp Gln Arg Leu Trp Ile Met Met |     |     |      |
| 370   | 375 | 380 |      |
| tta tgg ctt ggc atc tgt ggt ggc ctc ttt act tat aaa ttc att cag |     |     | 1322 |
| Leu Trp Leu Gly Ile Cys Gly Gly Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Gln |     |     |      |
| 385   | 390 | 395 |      |
| tac aag aac aaa gct gcc tat ggt gtg atg ggt tat tgt gtt tgt gtc |     |     | 1370 |
| Tyr Lys Asn Lys Ala Ala Tyr Gly Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Val Cys Val |     |     |      |
| 400   | 405 | 410 |      |
| gcc aaa gga ggc gcc gag act ctc aaa ttc aac atg gct ctc ata ttg |     |     | 1418 |
| Ala Lys Gly Gly Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu |     |     |      |
| 415   | 420 | 425 |      |
| ttg cct gtt tgt cga aac acc atc act tgg ctt agg aac aag acc aag |     |     | 1466 |
| Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Thr Lys |     |     |      |
| 430   | 435 | 440 | 445  |
| ctt ggt act gtc gtt cct ttt gat gat agt ctt aac ttc cac aag gtt |     |     | 1514 |
| Leu Gly Thr Val Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val |     |     |      |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |      |
| att gca agc ggg ata gtc gtc ggt gtt ttg ctc cat gcg ggt gcc cat |     |     | 1562 |
| Ile Ala Ser Gly Ile Val Val Gly Val Leu Leu His Ala Gly Ala His |     |     |      |
| 465   | 470 | 475 |      |
| tta acg tgt gat ttt cca cgt tta att gcc gcg gat gag gac acc tat |     |     | 1610 |
| Leu Thr Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Asp Thr Tyr |     |     |      |
| 480   | 485 | 490 |      |
| gag ccg atg gaa aaa tac ttt ggg gat caa ccg act agc tac tgg tgg |     |     | 1658 |
| Glu Pro Met Glu Lys Tyr Phe Gly Asp Gln Pro Thr Ser Tyr Trp Trp |     |     |      |
| 495   | 500 | 505 |      |
| ttt gtg aaa gga gtc gaa gga tgg act ggc att gtg atg gtt gtg cta |     |     | 1706 |
| Phe Val Lys Gly Val Glu Gly Trp Thr Gly Ile Val Met Val Val Leu |     |     |      |
| 510   | 515 | 520 | 525  |
| atg gct ata gcc ttt aca ctc gct acg cct tgg ttc cga cgt aac aag |     |     | 1754 |
| Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Lys |     |     |      |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |      |
| ctt aac tta cct aac ttc ctc aag aag ctt acc ggt ttc aac gcc ttt |     |     | 1802 |
| Leu Asn Leu Pro Asn Phe Leu Lys Lys Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe |     |     |      |
| 545   | 550 | 555 |      |
| tgg tac acc cac cat ttg ttc atc att gtt tat gct ctt ctc att gtc |     |     | 1850 |
| Trp Tyr Thr His His Leu Phe Ile Ile Val Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ile Val |     |     |      |
| 560   | 565 | 570 |      |
| cat ggt atc aag ctc tac ctc aca aag att tgg tat cag aag acg aca |     |     | 1898 |
| His Gly Ile Lys Leu Tyr Leu Thr Lys Ile Trp Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr |     |     |      |
| 575   | 580 | 585 |      |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| tgg atg tat ctt gct gta ccc atc ctt cta tat gca tct gag agg ctg | 1946 |
| Trp Met Tyr Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu |      |
| 590 595 600 605   |      |
| ctc cgt gct ttc aga tca agc atc aaa ccg gtt aag atg atc aag gtg | 1994 |
| Leu Arg Ala Phe Arg Ser Ser Ile Lys Pro Val Lys Met Ile Lys Val |      |
| 610 615 620   |      |
| gct gtt tac ccc ggg aac gtg ttg tct cta cac atg acg aag cca caa | 2042 |
| Ala Val Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Ser Leu His Met Thr Lys Pro Gln |      |
| 625 630 635   |      |
| gga ttc aaa tac aaa agt gga cag ttc atg ttg gtg aac tgc cga gcc | 2090 |
| Gly Phe Lys Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Phe Met Leu Val Asn Cys Arg Ala |      |
| 640 645 650   |      |
| gta tct cca ttc gaa tgg cat cct ttc tca atc aca tca gct ccc gga | 2138 |
| Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly |      |
| 655 660 665   |      |
| gac gat tac ctg agc gta cat atc cgc act ctc ggt gac tgg aca cgt | 2186 |
| Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Arg |      |
| 670 675 680 685   |      |
| aag ctc agg acc gtt ttc tcc gag gtt tgc aaa cct cct acc gcc ggt | 2234 |
| Lys Leu Arg Thr Val Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Lys Pro Pro Thr Ala Gly |      |
| 690 695 700   |      |
| aaa agc ggt ctt ctc cga gca gac gga gga gat gga aac ctc ccg ttc | 2282 |
| Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Pro Phe |      |
| 705 710 715   |      |
| ccg aag gtc ctt atc gac ggt cca tac ggt gct ccc gca caa gac tac | 2330 |
| Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr |      |
| 720 725 730   |      |
| aag aaa tac gac gtg gta ctc ctc gta ggt ctc ggc att gga gcc acg | 2378 |
| Lys Lys Tyr Asp Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr |      |
| 735 740 745   |      |
| cct atg atc agt atc ctt aag gac atc atc aac aac atg aaa ggt cct | 2426 |
| Pro Met Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Ile Ile Asn Asn Met Lys Gly Pro |      |
| 750 755 760 765   |      |
| gac cgc gac agc gac att gag aac aat aac agt aac aac aat agt aaa | 2474 |
| Asp Arg Asp Ser Asp Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Lys |      |
| 770 775 780   |      |
| ggg ttt aag aca agg aaa gct tat ttc tac tgg gtg act agg gaa caa | 2522 |
| Gly Phe Lys Thr Arg Lys Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln |      |
| 785 790 795   |      |
| gga tca ttc gag tgg ttc aag gga ata atg gac gag att tcg gag tta | 2570 |
| Gly Ser Phe Glu Trp Phe Lys Gly Ile Met Asp Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu |      |
| 800 805 810   |      |
| gac gag gaa gga atc atc gag ctt cac aat tat tgc acg agt gtg tac | 2618 |
| Asp Glu Glu Gly Ile Ile Glu Leu His Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser Val Tyr |      |
| 815 820 825   |      |
| gag gaa ggt gat gca aga gtg gct ctc att gcc atg ctt cag tcg ttg | 2666 |
| Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Ala Met Leu Gln Ser Leu |      |
| 830 835 840 845   |      |
| caa cac gct aag aac ggt gtg gat gtt gtg tcg ggt aca cgt gtc aag | 2714 |
| Gln His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Lys |      |
| 850 855 860   |      |
| tcc cac ttc gct aaa cct aac tgg aga caa gtc tac aag aag atc gct | 2762 |
| Ser His Phe Ala Lys Pro Asn Trp Arg Gln Val Tyr Lys Lys Ile Ala |      |
| 865 870 875   |      |
| gtt caa cat ccc ggc aaa aga ata gga gtc ttc tac tgt gga atg cca | 2810 |
| Val Gln His Pro Gly Lys Arg Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Met Pro |      |
| 880 885 890   |      |
| gga atg ata aag gaa tta aaa aat cta gct ttg gat ttt tct cga aag | 2858 |
| Gly Met Ile Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Ala Leu Asp Phe Ser Arg Lys |      |
| 895 900 905   |      |
| aca act acc aag ttt gac ttc cac aaa gag aac ttc tagattaatt      | 2904 |

Thr Thr Thr Lys Phe Asp Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe  
 910 915 920  
 atatacgttg tagaaaaata aaacaagaaa caactataca aataaatatt tattttaaat 2964  
 tctttcatt ttatgtaaaa ttatctgagt tatctttt tggtaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3024  
 aaaaaaaaaa a 3035

<210> 14  
 <211> 921  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 14  
 Met Lys Met Arg Arg Gly Asn Ser Ser Asn Asp His Glu Leu Gly Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Leu Arg Gly Ala Asn Ser Asp Thr Asn Ser Asp Thr Glu Ser Ile Ala  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Asp Arg Gly Ala Phe Ser Gly Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro Lys Arg Ala  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Lys Lys Asn Ala Arg Phe Ala Asp Asp Leu Pro Lys Arg Ser Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Ser Val Ala Gly Gly Arg Gly Asp Asp Glu Tyr Val Glu Ile Thr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Asp Ile Arg Asp Asp Ser Val Ala Val His Ser Val Gln Gln Ala  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Gly Gly Gly His Leu Glu Asp Pro Glu Leu Ala Leu Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Lys Lys Thr Leu Glu Ser Ser Leu Asn Asn Thr Thr Ser Leu Ser Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Phe Arg Ser Thr Ser Ser Arg Ile Lys Asn Ala Ser Arg Glu Leu Arg  
 130 135 140  
 Arg Val Phe Ser Arg Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala Val Arg Arg Phe Asp Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ile His Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Thr Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Pro Ala Val Asp Gln Arg Phe Asp Lys Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Ser Ala Asp Ser Asn Gly Leu Leu Ser Ala Lys Phe Trp Glu Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Leu Gly Met Asn Lys Glu Ser Lys Asp Phe Ala Asp Gln Leu Phe Arg  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Asn Asn Val Ser Gly Asp Ala Ile Thr Lys Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Leu Arg Ile Phe Trp Glu Gln Ile Ser Asp Glu Ser Phe Asp Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Leu Gln Val Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys Asp Glu Asp Gly Arg  
 260 265 270  
 Val Thr Glu Glu Val Ala Glu Ile Ile Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Lys Leu Ser Asn Ile Gln Lys Gln Ala Lys Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Asp Asn Ala Gly Phe Ile Met Ile Glu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Glu Met Leu Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Asn Gln Ser Val Arg Met  
 325 330 335  
 Gly Asp Ser Arg Ile Leu Ser Gln Met Leu Ser Gln Lys Leu Arg Pro  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Lys Glu Ser Asn Pro Leu Leu Arg Trp Ser Glu Lys Ile Lys Tyr  
 355 360 365  
 Phe Ile Leu Asp Asn Trp Gln Arg Leu Trp Ile Met Met Leu Trp Leu  
 370 375 380  
 Gly Ile Cys Gly Gly Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Gln Tyr Lys Asn

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| 385   | 390 | 395 | 400 |
| Lys Ala Ala Tyr Gly Val Met Gly Tyr Cys Val Cys Val Ala Lys Gly |     |     |     |
| 405   | 410 | 415 |     |
| Gly Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Phe Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val |     |     |     |
| 420   | 425 | 430 |     |
| Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Thr Lys Leu Gly Thr |     |     |     |
| 435   | 440 | 445 |     |
| Val Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala Ser |     |     |     |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |     |
| Gly Ile Val Val Gly Val Leu Leu His Ala Gly Ala His Leu Thr Cys |     |     |     |
| 465   | 470 | 475 | 480 |
| Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Asp Thr Tyr Glu Pro Met |     |     |     |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |     |
| Glu Lys Tyr Phe Gly Asp Gln Pro Thr Ser Tyr Trp Trp Phe Val Lys |     |     |     |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |     |
| Gly Val Glu Gly Trp Thr Gly Ile Val Met Val Val Leu Met Ala Ile |     |     |     |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |     |
| Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Asn Leu |     |     |     |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |     |
| Pro Asn Phe Leu Lys Lys Leu Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Thr |     |     |     |
| 545   | 550 | 555 | 560 |
| His His Leu Phe Ile Ile Val Tyr Ala Leu Leu Ile Val His Gly Ile |     |     |     |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |     |
| Lys Leu Tyr Leu Thr Lys Ile Trp Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr |     |     |     |
| 580   | 585 | 590 |     |
| Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ala |     |     |     |
| 595   | 600 | 605 |     |
| Phe Arg Ser Ser Ile Lys Pro Val Lys Met Ile Lys Val Ala Val Tyr |     |     |     |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |     |
| Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Ser Leu His Met Thr Lys Pro Gln Gly Phe Lys |     |     |     |
| 625   | 630 | 635 | 640 |
| Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Phe Met Leu Val Asn Cys Arg Ala Val Ser Pro |     |     |     |
| 645   | 650 | 655 |     |
| Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr |     |     |     |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |     |
| Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Arg Lys Leu Arg |     |     |     |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |     |
| Thr Val Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Lys Pro Pro Thr Ala Gly Lys Ser Gly |     |     |     |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |     |
| Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Gly Gly Asp Gly Asn Leu Pro Phe Pro Lys Val |     |     |     |
| 705   | 710 | 715 | 720 |
| Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr Lys Lys Tyr |     |     |     |
| 725   | 730 | 735 |     |
| Asp Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Met Ile |     |     |     |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |     |
| Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Ile Ile Asn Asn Met Lys Gly Pro Asp Arg Asp |     |     |     |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |     |
| Ser Asp Ile Glu Asn Asn Ser Asn Asn Asn Ser Lys Gly Phe Lys     |     |     |     |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |     |
| Thr Arg Lys Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe |     |     |     |
| 785   | 790 | 795 | 800 |
| Glu Trp Phe Lys Gly Ile Met Asp Glu Ile Ser Glu Leu Asp Glu Glu |     |     |     |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |     |
| Gly Ile Ile Glu Leu His Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly |     |     |     |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |     |
| Asp Ala Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Ala Met Leu Gln Ser Leu Gln His Ala |     |     |     |
| 835   | 840 | 845 |     |
| Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Lys Ser His Phe |     |     |     |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |     |
| Ala Lys Pro Asn Trp Arg Gln Val Tyr Lys Lys Ile Ala Val Gln His |     |     |     |
| 865   | 870 | 875 | 880 |

Pro Gly Lys Arg Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Met Pro Gly Met Ile  
                   885                  890                  895  
 Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Leu Ala Leu Asp Phe Ser Arg Lys Thr Thr Thr  
                   900                  905                  910  
 Lys Phe Asp Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe  
                   915                  920

<210> 15  
<211> 3338  
<212> DNA  
<213> Nicotiana tabacum

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (313)..(3129)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

<220>  
<221> misc\_feature  
<222> (1952)..(1952)  
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 15  
ggcacgagaa aatcccaat cttttatttg tttattaaaa tttagtacgcc aagaaaagaaa 60  
gaaagaaaaga cagaaaagact cggctttctt tcttccttgc gtctgaaact ccaaaaataga 120  
ataccaatta ttaatctttt gtcatacttt tccttcgtc gttcatatat actggaatata 180  
acatctttt ttcaacctat cttctttcat tttcaagaat tcgggttcca taaaatgttag 240  
gttcaactact ttatattcaa ctcctttaaa gtttattcat tcataatttt tctcaaagaa 300  
aaaactatag aa atg caa aat tcg gaa aat cat cat ccg cac cac cag cac 351  
Met Gln Asn Ser Glu Asn His His Pro His His Gln His  
      1              5              10  
cac cat tcg gac aca gag ata att gga aat gat aga gcg tcg tac agt 399  
His His Ser Asp Thr Glu Ile Ile Gly Asn Asp Arg Ala Ser Tyr Ser  
      15              20              25  
ggt ccg tta agc gga ccg tta aac aaa cga ggc ggc aaa aag agt gcg 447  
Gly Pro Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Asn Lys Arg Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala  
      30              35              40              45  
aga ttt aac att cct gaa tct acc gac atc gga acc agt gtc gga acc 495  
Arg Phe Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Thr Asp Ile Gly Thr Ser Val Gly Thr  
      50              55              60  
ggc ggc aag tcc aat gat gat gcg tac gtt gaa atc act ctc gat gtc 543  
Gly Gly Lys Ser Asn Asp Asp Ala Tyr Val Glu Ile Thr Leu Asp Val  
      65              70              75  
cgc gaa gat tcc gtc gct gtc cac agt gtc aaa act gcc ggc ggt gat 591  
Arg Glu Asp Ser Val Ala Val His Ser Val Lys Thr Ala Gly Gly Asp  
      80              85              90  
gac gtg gaa gat ccc gag ctg gct tta ttg gct aaa ggc tta gag aag 639  
Asp Val Glu Asp Pro Glu Leu Ala Leu Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Lys  
      95              100            105  
aag tcc act tta gga tct tca ctt gtt cga aat gct tcg tct aga att 687  
Lys Ser Thr Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Val Arg Asn Ala Ser Ser Arg Ile  
      110            115            120            125  
cggtt gaa gat ccc gag ctg gct tta ttg gct aaa ggc tta gag aag 735  
Arg Gln Val Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Ser Leu Asn Lys Arg  
      130            135            140  
cca att cct act gga agg ttc gac agg aat aaa tca gct gct gct cat 783  
Pro Ile Pro Thr Gly Arg Phe Asp Arg Asn Lys Ser Ala Ala Ala His  
      145            150            155  
gct ctt aaa ggt ctc aag ttt att agt aag acc gac ggc ggc gct ggt 831  
Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Lys Thr Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly  
      160            165            170

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |      |      |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| tgg | gcc | gcc | gtc | gag | aag | cgg | ttc | gat | gag | att  | act | gct | tct | act | act  | 879  |
| Trp | Ala | Ala | Val | Glu | Lys | Arg | Phe | Asp | Glu | Ile  | Thr | Ala | Ser | Thr | Thr  |      |
| 175 |     |     |     | 180 |     |     |     |     |     | 185  |     |     |     |     |      |      |
| ggt | ttg | ctt | cct | cgt | gcc | aaa | ttt | gga | gaa | tgt  | ata | ggt | atg | aat | aag  | 927  |
| Gly | Leu | Leu | Pro | Arg | Ala | Lys | Phe | Gly | Glu | Cys  | Ile | Gly | Met | Asn | Lys  |      |
| 190 |     |     |     | 195 |     |     |     |     | 200 |      |     |     | 205 |     |      |      |
| gag | tct | aag | gaa | ttt | gct | gtt | gag | cta | tat | gat  | gct | gca | ctg | cgg | agg  | 975  |
| Glu | Ser | Lys | Glu | Phe | Ala | Val | Glu | Leu | Tyr | Asp  | Ala | Leu | Ala | Arg | Arg  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 210 |     |     |     | 215 |     |      | 220 |     |     |     |      |      |
| aga | aac | att | aca | act | gat | tcc | att | aac | aaa | gca  | cag | ctc | aaa | gag | ttc  | 1023 |
| Arg | Asn | Ile | Thr | Asp | Ser | Ile | Asn | Lys | Ala | Gln  | Leu | Lys | Glu | Phe |      |      |
|     |     |     |     | 225 |     |     |     | 230 |     |      | 235 |     |     |     |      |      |
| tgg | gac | caa | gtg | gct | gac | caa | agt | ttt | gat | tct  | cgc | ctt | caa | aca | ttt  | 1071 |
| Trp | Asp | Gln | Val | Ala | Asp | Gln | Ser | Phe | Asp | Ser  | Arg | Leu | Gln | Thr | Phe  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 240 |     |     |     | 245 |     |      | 250 |     |     |     |      |      |
| ttt | gac | atg | gtt | gat | aaa | gat | gct | gat | ggt | aga  | att | aca | gaa | gaa | gaa  | 1119 |
| Phe | Asp | Met | Val | Asp | Lys | Asp | Ala | Asp | Gly | Arg  | Ile | Thr | Glu | Glu | Glu  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |     | 260 |     |      | 265 |     |     |     |      |      |
| gtc | aga | gag | att | ata | ggc | ctt | agc | gcg | tcg | gcc  | aac | agg | ctg | tca | aca  | 1167 |
| Val | Arg | Glu | Ile | Ile | Gly | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ser | 'Ala | Asn | Arg | Leu | Ser | Thr  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |     | 275 |     |      | 280 |     |     | 285 |      |      |
| atc | cag | aaa | caa | gct | gat | gaa | tac | gca | gca | atg  | atc | atg | gaa | gag | ttg  | 1215 |
| Ile | Gln | Lys | Gln | Ala | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Met  | Ile | Met | Glu | Glu | Leu  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 290 |     |     |     | 295 |     |      | 300 |     |     |     |      |      |
| gat | cct | aac | aac | ctc | gga | tac | att | atg | att | gag  | aac | ttg | gaa | atg | ctt  | 1263 |
| Asp | Pro | Asn | Asn | Leu | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Met | Ile | Glu  | Asn | Leu | Glu | Met | Leu  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 305 |     |     |     | 310 |     |      | 315 |     |     |     |      |      |
| tta | ctg | caa | gca | cca | aat | caa | tca | gtg | caa | aga  | gga | ggc | gaa | agt | cgg  | 1311 |
| Leu | Leu | Gln | Ala | Pro | Asn | Gln | Ser | Val | Gln | Arg  | Gly | Gly | Glu | Ser | Arg  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 320 |     |     |     | 325 |     |      | 330 |     |     |     |      |      |
| aac | ttg | agt | caa | atg | cta | agt | caa | aaa | cta | aag  | cat | aca | caa | gag | aga  | 1359 |
| Asn | Leu | Ser | Gln | Met | Leu | Ser | Gln | Lys | Leu | Lys  | His | Thr | Gln | Glu | Arg  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 335 |     |     |     | 340 |     |      | 345 |     |     |     |      |      |
| aat | cca | ata | gta | aga | tgg | tac | aag | agt | ttc | atg  | tac | ttt | ttg | ctg | gat  | 1407 |
| Asn | Pro | Ile | Val | Arg | Trp | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Phe | Met  | Tyr | Phe | Leu | Leu | Asp  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |     | 355 |     |      | 360 |     |     | 365 |      |      |
| aat | tgg | caa | aga | gtt | tgg | gta | ttg | tta | ctg | tgg  | att | gga | att | atg | gct  | 1455 |
| Asn | Trp | Gln | Arg | Val | Trp | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | Trp  | Ile | Gly | Ile | Met | Ala  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 370 |     |     |     | 375 |     |      | 380 |     |     |     |      |      |
| ggt | cta | ttt | aca | tgg | aaa | tat | ata | cag | tat | aaa  | gaa | aaa | gct | gca | tat  | 1503 |
| Gly | Leu | Phe | Thr | Trp | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Gln | Tyr | Lys  | Glu | Lys | Ala | Ala | Tyr  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 385 |     |     |     | 390 |     |      | 395 |     |     |     |      |      |
| aaa | gtc | atg | ggt | ccc | tgt | tgt | ttt | gcc | aaa | ggt  | gct | gct | gaa | aca | 1551 |      |
| Lys | Val | Met | Gly | Pro | Cys | Val | Cys | Phe | Ala | Lys  | Gly | Ala | Ala | Glu | Thr  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 400 |     |     |     | 405 |     |      | 410 |     |     |     |      |      |
| ctc | aag | ctc | aac | atg | gca | att | att | tta | ttt | ccg  | gtt | tgc | aga | aac | acg  | 1599 |
| Leu | Lys | Leu | Asn | Met | Ala | Ile | Ile | Leu | Phe | Pro  | Val | Cys | Arg | Asn | Thr  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 415 |     |     |     | 420 |     |      | 425 |     |     |     |      |      |
| atc | aca | tgg | ctt | cga | aat | aag | acc | aga | tta | ggt  | gct | gct | gtt | cct | ttt  | 1647 |
| Ile | Thr | Trp | Leu | Arg | Asn | Lys | Thr | Arg | Leu | Gly  | Ala | Ala | Val | Pro | Phe  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 430 |     |     |     | 435 |     |      | 440 |     |     | 445 |      |      |
| gat | gat | aac | ctt | aat | ttt | cac | aaa | gtg | ata | gca  | gtg | gca | att | gct | ctt  | 1695 |
| Asp | Asp | Asn | Leu | Asn | Phe | His | Lys | Val | Ile | Ala  | Val | Ala | Ile | Ala | Leu  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 450 |     |     |     | 455 |     |      | 460 |     |     |     |      |      |
| ggg | gtt | gga | ata | cac | gga | cta | tct | cac | ttg | aca  | tgt | gat | ttt | cct | cgg  | 1743 |
| Gly | Val | Gly | Ile | His | Gly | Leu | Ser | His | Leu | Thr  | Cys | Asp | Phe | Pro | Arg  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 465 |     |     |     | 470 |     |      | 475 |     |     |     |      |      |
| ctt | tta | aat | gct | agt | gaa | gaa | gaa | tat | gaa | cca  | atg | aag | tac | tat | ttt  | 1791 |
| Leu | Leu | Asn | Ala | Ser | Glu | Glu | Glu | Tyr | Glu | Pro  | Met | Lys | Tyr | Tyr | Phe  |      |
|     |     |     |     | 480 |     |     |     | 485 |     |      | 490 |     |     |     |      |      |
| gga | gat | cag | cca | gaa | agc | tat | tgg | tgg | ttt | ata  | aaa | gga | gta | gaa | ggg  | 1839 |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| Gly Asp Gln Pro Glu Ser Tyr Trp Trp Phe Ile Lys Gly Val Glu Gly |     |     |      |
| 495   | 500 | 505 |      |
| gta act gga att ata atg gtg gtt tta atg gca ata gca ttt act cta |     |     | 1887 |
| Val Thr Gly Ile Ile Met Val Val Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu |     |     |      |
| 510   | 515 | 520 | 525  |
| gca acc cca tgg ttt aga agg aat aga gtt agt ttg cca aaa cca ttt |     |     | 1935 |
| Ala Thr Pro Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Arg Val Ser Leu Pro Lys Pro Phe |     |     |      |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |      |
| cac aaa ctc act gga tnt aat gcc ttt tgg tac tct cac cat ctc ttt |     |     | 1983 |
| His Lys Leu Thr Gly Xaa Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His Leu Phe |     |     |      |
| 545   | 550 | 555 |      |
| gtt atc gtc tac act ctg ttc att gtg cat ggt gaa aag cta tac att |     |     | 2031 |
| Val Ile Val Tyr Thr Leu Phe Ile Val His Gly Glu Lys Leu Tyr Ile |     |     |      |
| 560   | 565 | 570 |      |
| acc aaa gat tgg tac aag aga acc gac atg gat gta ctt tta act atc |     |     | 2079 |
| Thr Lys Asp Trp Tyr Lys Arg Thr Asp Met Asp Val Leu Leu Thr Ile |     |     |      |
| 575   | 580 | 585 |      |
| cca atc ata ctc tat gct agt gaa agg ttg att agg gca ttc agg tca |     |     | 2127 |
| Pro Ile Ile Leu Tyr Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Ala Phe Arg Ser |     |     |      |
| 590   | 595 | 600 | 605  |
| agc att aaa gct gtt aag att ttg aag gtc gca gta tat cca gga aat |     |     | 2175 |
| Ser Ile Lys Ala Val Lys Ile Leu Lys Val Ala Val Tyr Pro Gly Asn |     |     |      |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |      |
| gtg ttg gca ctt cac atg tca aaa cca cag ggc tac aaa tac aaa agt |     |     | 2223 |
| Val Leu Ala Leu His Met Ser Lys Pro Gln Gly Tyr Lys Tyr Lys Ser |     |     |      |
| 625   | 630 | 635 |      |
| ggg caa tac atg ttt gtc aac tgt gct gca gtt tct cca ttt gag tgg |     |     | 2271 |
| Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Asn Cys Ala Ala Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp |     |     |      |
| 640   | 645 | 650 |      |
| cat cca ttt tca att act tcg gcc cca gga gat gac tat ctc agt gtc |     |     | 2319 |
| His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val |     |     |      |
| 655   | 660 | 665 |      |
| cat att cga act ctt ggt gat tgg acc agg caa ctt aaa act gtt ttc |     |     | 2367 |
| His Ile Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Arg Gln Leu Lys Thr Val Phe |     |     |      |
| 670   | 675 | 680 | 685  |
| tcc gag gtt tgc cag cca cca cct aat gga aaa agt gga ctc ctc aga |     |     | 2415 |
| Ser Glu Val Cys Gln Pro Pro Asn Gly Lys Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg     |     |     |      |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |      |
| gct gac tac ttg caa gga gag aat aat cct aat ttc cca agg gtg tta |     |     | 2463 |
| Ala Asp Tyr Leu Gln Gly Glu Asn Asn Pro Asn Phe Pro Arg Val Leu |     |     |      |
| 705   | 710 | 715 |      |
| ata gat gga cca tat gga gca cca caa gac tac aag aaa tat gag     |     |     | 2511 |
| Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr Lys Tyr Glu     |     |     |      |
| 720   | 725 | 730 |      |
| gtg gtt ttg ttg gta ggt ctt gga att gga gct aca cca atg atc agt |     |     | 2559 |
| Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Met Ile Ser |     |     |      |
| 735   | 740 | 745 |      |
| att gtt aaa gac att gtc aac aac atg aag gca atg gac gaa gaa gaa |     |     | 2607 |
| Ile Val Lys Asp Ile Val Asn Asn Met Lys Ala Met Asp Glu Glu     |     |     |      |
| 750   | 755 | 760 | 765  |
| aat tcc ttg gaa gat gga cac aat aat aat atg gca cca aat tct agc |     |     | 2655 |
| Asn Ser Leu Glu Asp Gly His Asn Asn Asn Met Ala Pro Asn Ser Ser |     |     |      |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |      |
| ccc aat att gca aaa aat aag ggt aat aaa tca ggt tca gca agt gga |     |     | 2703 |
| Pro Asn Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Gly Asn Lys Ser Gly Ser Ala Ser Gly |     |     |      |
| 785   | 790 | 795 |      |
| gga aat aat ttc aat aca agg aga gca tat ttc tat tgg gtt act aga |     |     | 2751 |
| Gly Asn Asn Phe Asn Thr Arg Arg Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg |     |     |      |
| 800   | 805 | 810 |      |
| gaa caa ggt tca ttt gat tgg ttc aaa ggt ata atg aat gaa gct gct |     |     | 2799 |
| Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Gly Ile Met Asn Glu Ala Ala |     |     |      |

|  |     |     |      |
|--|-----|-----|------|
| 815  | 820 | 825 |      |
| gaa atg gac cat aag gga gta att gaa atg cat aat tat tgt act agt        |     |     | 2847 |
| Glu Met Asp His Lys Gly Val Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser        |     |     |      |
| 830  | 835 | 840 | 845  |
| gtt tat gaa gaa ggt gat gct cgt tct gct ctt att act atg ctt cag        |     |     | 2895 |
| Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu Gln        |     |     |      |
| 850  | 855 | 860 |      |
| tct ctt cac cat gcc aaa aat ggt gtt gac att gtc tct ggc acc aga        |     |     | 2943 |
| Ser Leu His His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly Thr Arg        |     |     |      |
| 865  | 870 | 875 |      |
| gtt aag tca cat ttt gct aaa cct aat tgg cgt aat gtc tac aaa cgc        |     |     | 2991 |
| Val Lys Ser His Phe Ala Lys Pro Asn Trp Arg Asn Val Tyr Lys Arg        |     |     |      |
| 880  | 885 | 890 |      |
| att gct ctc aac cac cct gag gct aaa gtt ggg gtc ttc tat tgt ggg        |     |     | 3039 |
| Ile Ala Leu Asn His Pro Glu Ala Lys Val Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly        |     |     |      |
| 895  | 900 | 905 |      |
| gca cca gca ctg acc aaa gaa cta aga caa cac gcc ttg gat ttt tca        |     |     | 3087 |
| Ala Pro Ala Leu Thr Lys Glu Leu Arg Gln His Ala Leu Asp Phe Ser        |     |     |      |
| 910  | 915 | 920 | 925  |
| cac aag aca tct acc aag ttt gat ttc cat aaa gaa aat ttt                |     |     | 3129 |
| His Lys Thr Ser Thr Lys Phe Asp Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe                |     |     |      |
| 930  | 935 |     |      |
| tgagcaaaga atagaccatt aagcagagca ttaaaatttc ataaaaacag ctaaggcac 3189  |     |     |      |
| aggttgtttt atagaagtct accaactctc cctattgtgt acagataatg ttgcacttca 3249 |     |     |      |
| agttgatata tagttgtggt tgtgatgcta gtatattaca aaataataag attattttta 3309 |     |     |      |
| ttttagtaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 3338                                   |     |     |      |

&lt;210&gt; 16

&lt;211&gt; 939

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Nicotiana tabacum

&lt;220&gt;

&lt;221&gt; misc\_feature

&lt;222&gt; (547)..(547)

&lt;223&gt; The 'Xaa' at location 547 stands for Tyr, Cys, Ser, or Phe.

&lt;400&gt; 16

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Met Gln Asn Ser Glu Asn His His Pro His His Gln His His Ser     |     |     |     |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Asp Thr Glu Ile Ile Gly Asn Asp Arg Ala Ser Tyr Ser Gly Pro Leu |     |     |     |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Ser Gly Pro Leu Asn Lys Arg Gly Gly Lys Lys Ser Ala Arg Phe Asn |     |     |     |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Ile Pro Glu Ser Thr Asp Ile Gly Thr Ser Val Gly Thr Gly Gly Lys |     |     |     |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Ser Asn Asp Asp Ala Tyr Val Glu Ile Thr Leu Asp Val Arg Glu Asp |     |     |     |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Ser Val Ala Val His Ser Val Lys Thr Ala Gly Gly Asp Asp Val Glu |     |     |     |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Asp Pro Glu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Lys Gly Leu Glu Lys Lys Ser Thr |     |     |     |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |     |
| Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Val Arg Asn Ala Ser Ser Arg Ile Arg Gln Val |     |     |     |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |     |
| Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Arg Leu Ala Ser Leu Asn Lys Arg Pro Ile Pro |     |     |     |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |     |
| Thr Gly Arg Phe Asp Arg Asn Lys Ser Ala Ala Ala His Ala Leu Lys |     |     |     |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Lys Thr Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly Trp Ala Ala |     |     |     |
| 165   | 170 | 175 |     |
| Val Glu Lys Arg Phe Asp Glu Ile Thr Ala Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Leu |     |     |     |

|   |                             |     |
|---|-----------------------------|-----|
| 180   | 185                         | 190 |
| Pro Arg Ala Lys Phe Gly Glu Cys Ile Gly Met Asn Lys | Glu Ser Lys                 |     |
| 195   | 200                         | 205 |
| Glu Phe Ala Val Glu Leu Tyr Asp Ala Leu Ala Arg     | Arg Arg Arg Asn Ile         |     |
| 210   | 215                         | 220 |
| Thr Thr Asp Ser Ile Asn Lys Ala Gln Leu Lys         | Glu Phe Trp Asp Gln         |     |
| 225   | 230                         | 235 |
| Val Ala Asp Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Gln         | Thr Phe Phe Asp Met         |     |
| 245   | 250                         | 255 |
| Val Asp Lys Asp Ala Asp Gly Arg Ile Thr Glu Glu     | Val Arg Glu                 |     |
| 260   | 265                         | 270 |
| Ile Ile Gly Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Arg Leu Ser     | Thr Ile Gln Lys             |     |
| 275   | 280                         | 285 |
| Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ala Met Ile Met Glu         | Glu Leu Asp Pro Asn         |     |
| 290   | 295                         | 300 |
| Asn Leu Gly Tyr Ile Met Ile Glu Asn Leu Glu         | Met Leu Leu Leu Gln         |     |
| 305   | 310                         | 315 |
| Ala Pro Asn Gln Ser Val Gln Arg Gly                 | Gly Glu Ser Arg Asn Leu Ser |     |
| 325   | 330                         | 335 |
| Gln Met Leu Ser Gln Lys Leu Lys His                 | Thr Gln Glu Arg Asn Pro Ile |     |
| 340   | 345                         | 350 |
| Val Arg Trp Tyr Lys Ser Phe Met Tyr Phe Leu Leu     | Asp Asn Trp Gln             |     |
| 355   | 360                         | 365 |
| Arg Val Trp Val Leu Leu Leu Trp Ile Gly Ile         | Met Ala Gly Leu Phe         |     |
| 370   | 375                         | 380 |
| Thr Trp Lys Tyr Ile Gln Tyr Lys Glu Lys Ala         | Ala Tyr Lys Val Met         |     |
| 385   | 390                         | 395 |
| Gly Pro Cys Val Cys Phe Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu     | Thr Leu Lys Leu             |     |
| 405   | 410                         | 415 |
| Asn Met Ala Ile Ile Leu Phe Pro Val Cys Arg Asn     | Thr Ile Thr Trp             |     |
| 420   | 425                         | 430 |
| Leu Arg Asn Lys Thr Arg Leu Gly Ala Ala Val Pro     | Phe Asp Asp Asn             |     |
| 435   | 440                         | 445 |
| Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala Val Ala Ile Ala     | Leu Gly Val Gly             |     |
| 450   | 455                         | 460 |
| Ile His Gly Leu Ser His Leu Thr Cys Asp Phe         | Pro Arg Leu Leu Asn         |     |
| 465   | 470                         | 475 |
| Ala Ser Glu Glu Tyr Glu Pro Met Lys Tyr Phe Gly     | Asp Gln                     |     |
| 485   | 490                         | 495 |
| Pro Glu Ser Tyr Trp Trp Phe Ile Lys Gly Val         | Glu Gly Val Thr Gly         |     |
| 500   | 505                         | 510 |
| Ile Ile Met Val Val Leu Met Ala Ile Ala Phe         | Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro         |     |
| 515   | 520                         | 525 |
| Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Arg Val Ser Leu Pro Lys         | Pro Phe His Lys Leu         |     |
| 530   | 535                         | 540 |
| Thr Gly Xaa Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser His His         | Leu Phe Val Ile Val         |     |
| 545   | 550                         | 555 |
| Tyr Thr Leu Phe Ile Val His Gly Glu Lys Leu         | Tyr Ile Thr Lys Asp         |     |
| 565   | 570                         | 575 |
| Trp Tyr Lys Arg Thr Asp Met Asp Val Leu Leu         | Thr Ile Pro Ile Ile         |     |
| 580   | 585                         | 590 |
| Leu Tyr Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg Ala Phe         | Arg Ser Ser Ile Lys         |     |
| 595   | 600                         | 605 |
| Ala Val Lys Ile Leu Lys Val Ala Val Tyr Pro         | Gly Asn Val Leu Ala         |     |
| 610   | 615                         | 620 |
| Leu His Met Ser Lys Pro Gln Gly Tyr Lys Tyr         | Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr         |     |
| 625   | 630                         | 640 |
| Met Phe Val Asn Cys Ala Ala Val Ser Pro             | Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe     |     |
| 645   | 650                         | 655 |
| Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr             | Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg     |     |
| 660   | 665                         | 670 |

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Thr | Leu | Gly | Asp | Trp | Thr | Arg | Gln | Leu | Lys | Thr | Val | Phe | Ser | Glu | Val |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 675 |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |
| Cys | Gln | Pro | Pro | Pro | Asn | Gly | Lys | Ser | Gly | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ala | Asp | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 690 |     | 695 |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |
| Leu | Gln | Gly | Glu | Asn | Asn | Pro | Asn | Phe | Pro | Arg | Val | Leu | Ile | Asp | Gly |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 705 |     | 710 |     |     | 715 |     |     | 720 |
| Pro | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Pro | Ala | Gln | Asp | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Tyr | Glu | Val | Val | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 725 |     |     | 730 |     |     |     | 735 |     |
| Leu | Val | Gly | Leu | Gly | Ile | Gly | Ala | Thr | Pro | Met | Ile | Ser | Ile | Val | Lys |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 740 |     |     | 745 |     |     |     | 750 |     |
| Asp | Ile | Val | Asn | Asn | Met | Lys | Ala | Met | Asp | Glu | Glu | Glu | Asn | Ser | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 755 |     | 760 |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |
| Glu | Asp | Gly | His | Asn | Asn | Asn | Met | Ala | Pro | Asn | Ser | Ser | Pro | Asn | Ile |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 770 |     | 775 |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |
| Ala | Lys | Asn | Lys | Gly | Asn | Lys | Ser | Gly | Ser | Ala | Ser | Gly | Gly | Asn | Asn |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 785 |     | 790 |     |     | 795 |     |     | 800 |
| Phe | Asn | Thr | Arg | Arg | Ala | Tyr | Phe | Tyr | Trp | Val | Thr | Arg | Glu | Gln | Gly |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     | 810 |     |     |     | 815 |     |
| Ser | Phe | Asp | Trp | Phe | Lys | Gly | Ile | Met | Asn | Glu | Ala | Ala | Glu | Met | Asp |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 820 |     |     | 825 |     |     |     | 830 |     |
| His | Lys | Gly | Val | Ile | Glu | Met | His | Asn | Tyr | Cys | Thr | Ser | Val | Tyr | Glu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 835 |     | 840 |     |     | 845 |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gly | Asp | Ala | Arg | Ser | Ala | Leu | Ile | Thr | Met | Leu | Gln | Ser | Leu | His |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 850 |     | 855 |     |     | 860 |     |     |     |
| His | Ala | Lys | Asn | Gly | Val | Asp | Ile | Val | Ser | Gly | Thr | Arg | Val | Lys | Ser |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 865 |     | 870 |     |     | 875 |     |     | 880 |
| His | Phe | Ala | Lys | Pro | Asn | Trp | Arg | Asn | Val | Tyr | Lys | Arg | Ile | Ala | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 885 |     |     | 890 |     |     |     | 895 |     |
| Asn | His | Pro | Glu | Ala | Lys | Val | Gly | Val | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Ala | Pro | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 900 |     | 905 |     |     |     | 910 |     |     |
| Leu | Thr | Lys | Glu | Leu | Arg | Gln | His | Ala | Leu | Asp | Phe | Ser | His | Lys | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 915 |     | 920 |     |     | 925 |     |     |     |
| Ser | Thr | Lys | Phe | Asp | Phe | His | Lys | Glu | Asn | Phe |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 930 |     | 935 |     |     |     |     |     |     |

<210> 17  
<211> 2532  
<212> DNA  
<213> Oryza sativa

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2529)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

```

<400> 17
atg gcg tcg ccg tac gac cac cag tcg ccg cat gcg cag cac ccg tcg 48
Met Ala Ser Pro Tyr Asp His Gln Ser Pro His Ala Gln His Pro Ser
   1           5           10          15
ggg ttg ccg agg ccg ccg ggg gcg ggg gcg ggt gcg gcg gcg ggc ggg 96
Gly Leu Pro Arg Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly
   20          25          30
ttc gcg cgg ggg ctg atg aag cag ccg tcg cgg ctg gcg tcc ggg gtg 144
Phe Ala Arg Gly Leu Met Lys Gln Pro Ser Arg Leu Ala Ser Gly Val
   35          40          45
agg cag ttc gcg tcg agg gtg tcg atg aag gtg ccg gag ggg gtg ggg 192
Arg Gln Phe Ala Ser Arg Val Ser Met Lys Val Pro Glu Gly Val Gly
   50          55          60
ggg atg cgg ccc ggt ggc ggg agg atg acg ccg atg cag tcc agc gcg 240
Gly Met Arg Pro Gly Gly Arg Met Thr Arg Met Gln Ser Ser Ala
   65          70          75          80

```

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| cag | gtg | ggg | ctc | cg  | gg  | ctc | cg  | ttc | ctc | gac | aag | ac  | tcc | gg  | gg  |     | 288  |     |     |
| Gln | Val | Gly | Leu | Arg | Gly | Leu | Arg | Phe | Leu | Asp | Lys | Thr | Ser | Gly | Gly |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 85  | 90   | 95  |     |
| aag | gag | ggg | tgg | aag | tcc | gtc | gag | cg  | cg  | ttc | gac | gag | atg | aac | cg  |     | 336  |     |     |
| Lys | Glu | Gly | Trp | Lys | Ser | Val | Glu | Arg | Arg | Phe | Asp | Glu | Met | Asn | Arg |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 100 | 105  | 110 |     |
| aac | gg  | cg  | ct  | cc  | aag | ga  | ag  | tc  | gg  | aag | tg  | atc | gg  | at  | gg  |     | 384  |     |     |
| Asn | Gly | Arg | Leu | Pro | Lys | Glu | Ser | Phe | Gly | Lys | Cys | Ile | Gly | Met | Gly |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 115 | 120  | 125 |     |
| gac | tcc | aag | ga  | ttc | gg  | gc  | ga  | ct  | tg  | g   | ct  | g   | cg  | cg  | cg  |     | 432  |     |     |
| Asp | Ser | Lys | Glu | Phe | Ala | Gly | Glu | Leu | Phe | Val | Ala | Leu | Ala | Arg | Arg |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 130 | 135  | 140 |     |
| agg | aa  | ct  | tg  | ga  | cc  | ga  | g   | ac  | tc  | ac  | aag | ga  | ca  | ct  | aa  |     | 480  |     |     |
| Arg | Asn | Leu | Glu | Pro | Glu | Asp | Gly | Ile | Thr | Lys | Glu | Gln | Leu | Lys | Glu |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 145 | 150  | 160 |     |
| ttc | tgg | ga  | ga  | at  | g   | ac  | ca  | aa  | tc  | g   | ac  | tc  | cg  | ct  | cg  |     | 528  |     |     |
| Phe | Trp | Glu | Glu | Met | Thr | Asp | Gln | Asn | Phe | Asp | Ser | Arg | Leu | Arg | Ile |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 165 | 170  | 175 |     |
| ttc | ttt | gac | at  | tg  | gac | aag | aa  | gg  | gat | gg  | at  | tc  | ac  | ga  | aa  |     | 576  |     |     |
| Phe | Phe | Asp | Met | Cys | Asp | Lys | Asn | Gly | Asp | Gly | Met | Leu | Thr | Glu | Asp |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 180 | 185  | 190 |     |
| gag | gtc | aag | ga  | gtt | att | ata | ct  | gt  | agt | gc  | tc  | gc  | aa  | ag  | ct  |     | 624  |     |     |
| Glu | Val | Lys | Glu | Val | Ile | Ile | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ser | Ala | Asn | Lys | Leu | Ala |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 195 | 200  | 205 |     |
| aag | ct  | tg  | aa  | gg  | ca  | gc  | gc  | ac  | ta  | gc  | tc  | ct  | at  | at  | ga  |     | 672  |     |     |
| Lys | Leu | Lys | Gly | His | Ala | Ala | Thr | Tyr | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ile | Met | Glu | Glu |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 210 | 215  | 220 |     |
| ct  | g   | ac  | cc  | g   | ac  | cg  | gg  | ta  | at  | ga  | at  | tc  | tg  | ca  | gg  |     | 720  |     |     |
| Leu | Asp | Pro | Asp | Asp | Arg | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Glu | Ile | Trp | Gln | Leu | Glu | Thr |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 225 | 230  | 240 |     |
| ct  | ct  | cg  | gg  | at  | tg  | ag  | gc  | ca  | gc  | gc  | cc  | ga  | aa  | at  | aa  |     | 768  |     |     |
| Leu | Leu | Arg | Gly | Met | Val | Ser | Ala | Gln | Ala | Ala | Pro | Glu | Lys | Met | Lys |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 245 | 250  | 255 |     |
| cg  | ac  | ac  | tc  | ag  | ct  | gc  | gg  | ac  | at  | tc  | cc  | tc  | cg  | ta  | cg  |     | 816  |     |     |
| Arg | Thr | Thr | Ser | Ser | Leu | Ala | Arg | Thr | Met | Ile | Pro | Ser | Arg | Tyr | Arg |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 260 | 265  | 270 |     |
| ag  | cc  | ct  | aa  | cg  | ca  | gt  | tg  | cc  | ag  | ac  | gt  | gac | tt  | gt  | ca  |     | 864  |     |     |
| Ser | Pro | Leu | Lys | Arg | His | Val | Ser | Arg | Thr | Val | Asp | Phe | Val | His | Glu |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 275 | 280  | 285 |     |
| aa  | tgg | aa  | cg  | at  | tgg | ct  | gt  | gc  | ct  | tgg | ct  | gc  | gc  | aa  | gt  |     | 912  |     |     |
| Asn | Trp | Lys | Arg | Ile | Trp | Leu | Val | Ala | Leu | Trp | Leu | Ala | Val | Asn | Val |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 290 | 295  | 300 |     |
| gg  | ct  | tc  | gc  | ta  | aa  | tt  | ga  | ca  | tg  | ca  | tg  | ca  | tt  | gt  | ca  |     | 960  |     |     |
| Gly | Leu | Phe | Ala | Tyr | Lys | Phe | Glu | Gln | Tyr | Glu | Arg | Arg | Ala | Ala | Phe |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 305 | 310  | 315 | 320 |
| cag | gt  | gg  | ca  | tc  | gt  | tg  | gt  | gc  | aa  | gg  | gc  | gc  | gg  | ga  | gt  |     | 1008 |     |     |
| Gln | Val | Met | Gly | His | Cys | Val | Cys | Val | Ala | Lys | Gly | Ala | Ala | Glu | Val |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 325 | 330  | 335 |     |
| ct  | ca  | tc  | aa  | at  | g   | tc  | at  | tc  | cc  | gt  | tg  | tc  | cg  | aa  | ac  |     | 1056 |     |     |
| Leu | Lys | Leu | Asn | Met | Ala | Leu | Ile | Leu | Leu | Pro | Val | Cys | Arg | Asn | Thr |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 340 | 345  | 350 |     |
| ct  | ac  | cc  | tc  | agg | tcc | ac  | gc  | tc  | ac  | ca  | gt  | atc | cc  | tt  | ga  |     | 1104 |     |     |
| Leu | Thr | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ser | Thr | Ala | Leu | Ser | His | Val | Ile | Pro | Phe | Asp |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 355 | 360  | 365 |     |
| gac | aa  | atc | aa  | tcc | ca  | aag | gt  | atc | gc  | gc  | acc | atc | gc  | gc  | gc  |     | 1152 |     |     |
| Asp | Asn | Ile | Asn | Phe | His | Lys | Val | Ile | Ala | Ala | Thr | Ile | Ala | Ala | Ala |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 370 | 375  | 380 |     |
| ac  | gc  | tc  | ca  | ac  | ct  | gc  | ca  | tc  | ac  | tg  | ga  | tt  | cc  | ag  | ct  |     | 1200 |     |     |
| Thr | Ala | Val | His | Thr | Leu | Ala | His | Val | Thr | Cys | Asp | Phe | Pro | Arg | Leu |     |      |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 385 | 390  | 395 | 400 |
| atc | aa  | tgc | cc  | ac  | gac | aag | ttc | at  | g   | cg  | ac  | ct  | gg  | cc  | aa  |     | 1248 |     |     |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| Ile Asn Cys Pro Ser Asp Lys Phe Met Ala Thr Leu Gly Pro Asn Phe             |     |     |      |
| 405   | 410 | 415 |      |
| ggg tac agg cag ccg acg tac gcc gac ctg ctg gag agc gcc ccc ggc             |     |     | 1296 |
| Gly Tyr Arg Gln Pro Thr Tyr Ala Asp Leu Leu Glu Ser Ala Pro Gly             |     |     |      |
| 420   | 425 | 430 |      |
| gtc acc ggc atc ctc atg atc atc atg tcc ttc tcc ttc acg ctg                 |     |     | 1344 |
| Val Thr Gly Ile Leu Met Ile Ile Met Ser Phe Ser Phe Thr Leu                 |     |     |      |
| 435   | 440 | 445 |      |
| gcc acg cac tcc ttc cgc cg <sup>g</sup> agc gtc gtc aag ctg ccg tcg ccg ctg |     |     | 1392 |
| Ala Thr His Ser Phe Arg Arg Ser Val Val Lys Leu Pro Ser Pro Leu             |     |     |      |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |      |
| cac cac ctc gcc ggc ttc aac gcc ttc tgg tac gcg cac cac ctc ctg             |     |     | 1440 |
| His His Leu Ala Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ala His His Leu Leu             |     |     |      |
| 465   | 470 | 475 | 480  |
| gtg ctc gcc tac gtc ctc gtc gtg cac tcc tac ttc ata ttc ctc                 |     |     | 1488 |
| Val Leu Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Val Val His Ser Tyr Phe Ile Phe Leu             |     |     |      |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |      |
| acc agg gag tgg tac aag aaa acg aca tgg atg tac ctg ata gtc cca             |     |     | 1536 |
| Thr Arg Glu Trp Tyr Lys Lys Thr Thr Met Tyr Leu Ile Val Pro                 |     |     |      |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |      |
| gtg ctc ttc tat gca tgc gag aga acg atc aga aaa gtt cga gag aac             |     |     | 1584 |
| Val Leu Phe Tyr Ala Cys Glu Arg Thr Ile Arg Lys Val Arg Glu Asn             |     |     |      |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |      |
| aac tac cgc gtg agc atc gtc aag gca gcg att tac cca gga aat gtg             |     |     | 1632 |
| Asn Tyr Arg Val Ser Ile Val Lys Ala Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val             |     |     |      |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |      |
| ctc tct ctt cac atg aag aag ccg ccg ggt ttc aag tac aag agc ggg             |     |     | 1680 |
| Leu Ser Leu His Met Lys Lys Pro Pro Gly Phe Lys Tyr Lys Ser Gly             |     |     |      |
| 545   | 550 | 555 | 560  |
| atg tac ctg ttt gtg aag tgc cct gat gtc tct cct ttc gaa tgg cat             |     |     | 1728 |
| Met Tyr Leu Phe Val Lys Cys Pro Asp Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His             |     |     |      |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |      |
| ccc ttc tcc atc act tct gca cct gga gat gac tac ctg agt gtg cat             |     |     | 1776 |
| Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val His             |     |     |      |
| 580   | 585 | 590 |      |
| atc cgt aca cta ggt gac tgg acg act gaa ctc aga aac ctg ttt ggg             |     |     | 1824 |
| Ile Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Thr Glu Leu Arg Asn Leu Phe Gly             |     |     |      |
| 595   | 600 | 605 |      |
| aag gct tgc gag gca cag gtt act tct aag aag gct acc ctt tca aga             |     |     | 1872 |
| Lys Ala Cys Glu Ala Gln Val Thr Ser Lys Lys Ala Thr Leu Ser Arg             |     |     |      |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |      |
| ctt gaa act aca gtt gtg gcg gac gct cag aca gag gat act agg ttt             |     |     | 1920 |
| Leu Glu Thr Thr Val Val Ala Asp Ala Gln Thr Glu Asp Thr Arg Phe             |     |     |      |
| 625   | 630 | 635 | 640  |
| cct aag gtc ctt att gat ggg ccc tat ggt gca ccg gcg caa aac tac             |     |     | 1968 |
| Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asn Tyr             |     |     |      |
| 645   | 650 | 655 |      |
| aag aag tat gac att ctt ttg ctt att ggt ctt gga att ggt gct act             |     |     | 2016 |
| Lys Lys Tyr Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr                 |     |     |      |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |      |
| cct ttc atc agc att ctg aag gat ctg ttg aac aac att aaa tcc aac             |     |     | 2064 |
| Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Asn Ile Lys Ser Asn             |     |     |      |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |      |
| gaa gag gtg gaa agc ata cat ggt tct gag ata ggc agc ttc aag aac             |     |     | 2112 |
| Glu Glu Val Glu Ser Ile His Gly Ser Glu Ile Gly Ser Phe Lys Asn             |     |     |      |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |      |
| aat ggg cca gga aga gct tac ttc tac tgg gtg acc aga gag caa ggg             |     |     | 2160 |
| Asn Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly             |     |     |      |
| 705   | 710 | 715 | 720  |
| tcc ttc gag tgg ttt aaa gga gtc atg aac gat gtc gct gaa agt gat             |     |     | 2208 |
| Ser Phe Glu Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met Asn Asp Val Ala Glu Ser Asp             |     |     |      |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| 725   | 730 | 735 |      |
| cac aat aat att ata gag atg cac aat tac ctg acc agc gtg tat gaa |     |     | 2256 |
| His Asn Asn Ile Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu |     |     |      |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |      |
| gaa ggc gac gca agg tca gct ttg att gcc atg gtt cag tca ctt caa |     |     | 2304 |
| Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu Ile Ala Met Val Gln Ser Leu Gln |     |     |      |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |      |
| cat gcc aaa aat ggt gtg gat atc gtc tcc ggc agc agg att cgc aca |     |     | 2352 |
| His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile Val Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Arg Thr |     |     |      |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |      |
| cat ttt gcg agg cct aac tgg aga aag gtg ttc tct gac ttg gcg aat |     |     | 2400 |
| His Phe Ala Arg Pro Asn Trp Arg Lys Val Phe Ser Asp Leu Ala Asn |     |     |      |
| 785   | 790 | 795 | 800  |
| gcc cac aaa aac tca cgc ata ggt gtt ttc tat tgt gga tcc cct aca |     |     | 2448 |
| Ala His Lys Asn Ser Arg Ile Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ser Pro Thr |     |     |      |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |      |
| ctc acg aaa caa ctc aag gat ctt tca aaa gaa ttc agc cag aca acc |     |     | 2496 |
| Leu Thr Lys Gln Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Lys Glu Phe Ser Gln Thr Thr |     |     |      |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |      |
| aca act aga ttc cac ttc cac aag gaa aac aac ttt taa             |     |     | 2532 |
| Thr Thr Arg Phe His Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe                     |     |     |      |
| 835   | 840 |     |      |

&lt;210&gt; 18

&lt;211&gt; 843

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Oryza sativa

&lt;400&gt; 18

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Met Ala Ser Pro Tyr Asp His Gln Ser Pro His Ala Gln His Pro Ser |     |     |     |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15  |
| Gly Leu Pro Arg Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly     |     |     |     |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |     |
| Phe Ala Arg Gly Leu Met Lys Gln Pro Ser Arg Leu Ala Ser Gly Val |     |     |     |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |     |
| Arg Gln Phe Ala Ser Arg Val Ser Met Lys Val Pro Glu Gly Val Gly |     |     |     |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |     |
| Gly Met Arg Pro Gly Gly Arg Met Thr Arg Met Gln Ser Ser Ala     |     |     |     |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80  |
| Gln Val Gly Leu Arg Gly Leu Arg Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Ser Gly Gly |     |     |     |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |     |
| Lys Glu Gly Trp Lys Ser Val Glu Arg Arg Phe Asp Glu Met Asn Arg |     |     |     |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |     |
| Asn Gly Arg Leu Pro Lys Glu Ser Phe Gly Lys Cys Ile Gly Met Gly |     |     |     |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |     |
| Asp Ser Lys Glu Phe Ala Gly Glu Leu Phe Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg |     |     |     |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |     |
| Arg Asn Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Gly Ile Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Glu |     |     |     |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160 |
| Phe Trp Glu Glu Met Thr Asp Gln Asn Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Arg Ile |     |     |     |
| 165   | 170 | 175 |     |
| Phe Phe Asp Met Cys Asp Lys Asn Gly Asp Gly Met Leu Thr Glu Asp |     |     |     |
| 180   | 185 | 190 |     |
| Glu Val Lys Glu Val Ile Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Asn Lys Leu Ala |     |     |     |
| 195   | 200 | 205 |     |
| Lys Leu Lys Gly His Ala Ala Thr Tyr Ala Ser Leu Ile Met Glu Glu |     |     |     |
| 210   | 215 | 220 |     |
| Leu Asp Pro Asp Asp Arg Gly Tyr Ile Glu Ile Trp Gln Leu Glu Thr |     |     |     |
| 225   | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Leu Leu Arg Gly Met Val Ser Ala Gln Ala Ala Pro Glu Lys Met Lys |     |     |     |
| 245   | 250 | 255 |     |

Arg Thr Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Thr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Tyr Arg  
 260 265 270  
 Ser Pro Leu Lys Arg His Val Ser Arg Thr Val Asp Phe Val His Glu  
 275 280 285  
 Asn Trp Lys Arg Ile Trp Leu Val Ala Leu Trp Leu Ala Val Asn Val  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Leu Phe Ala Tyr Lys Phe Glu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Arg Ala Ala Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gln Val Met Gly His Cys Val Cys Val Ala Lys Gly Ala Ala Glu Val  
 325 330 335  
 Leu Lys Leu Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro Val Cys Arg Asn Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Leu Thr Thr Leu Arg Ser Thr Ala Leu Ser His Val Ile Pro Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Asp Asn Ile Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala Ala Thr Ile Ala Ala Ala  
 370 375 380  
 Thr Ala Val His Thr Leu Ala His Val Thr Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ile Asn Cys Pro Ser Asp Lys Phe Met Ala Thr Leu Gly Pro Asn Phe  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Tyr Arg Gln Pro Thr Tyr Ala Asp Leu Leu Glu Ser Ala Pro Gly  
 420 425 430  
 Val Thr Gly Ile Leu Met Ile Ile Met Ser Phe Ser Phe Thr Leu  
 435 440 445  
 Ala Thr His Ser Phe Arg Arg Ser Val Val Lys Leu Pro Ser Pro Leu  
 450 455 460  
 His His Leu Ala Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ala His His Leu Leu  
 465 470 475 480  
 Val Leu Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Val Val His Ser Tyr Phe Ile Phe Leu  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Arg Glu Trp Tyr Lys Lys Thr Thr Trp Met Tyr Leu Ile Val Pro  
 500 505 510  
 Val Leu Phe Tyr Ala Cys Glu Arg Thr Ile Arg Lys Val Arg Glu Asn  
 515 520 525  
 Asn Tyr Arg Val Ser Ile Val Lys Ala Ala Ile Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val  
 530 535 540  
 Leu Ser Leu His Met Lys Lys Pro Pro Gly Phe Lys Tyr Lys Ser Gly  
 545 550 555 560  
 Met Tyr Leu Phe Val Lys Cys Pro Asp Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His  
 565 570 575  
 Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val His  
 580 585 590  
 Ile Arg Thr Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Thr Glu Leu Arg Asn Leu Phe Gly  
 595 600 605  
 Lys Ala Cys Glu Ala Gln Val Thr Ser Lys Lys Ala Thr Leu Ser Arg  
 610 615 620  
 Leu Glu Thr Thr Val Val Ala Asp Ala Gln Thr Glu Asp Thr Arg Phe  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asn Tyr  
 645 650 655  
 Lys Lys Tyr Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr  
 660 665 670  
 Pro Phe Ile Ser Ile Leu Lys Asp Leu Leu Asn Asn Ile Lys Ser Asn  
 675 680 685  
 Glu Glu Val Glu Ser Ile His Gly Ser Glu Ile Gly Ser Phe Lys Asn  
 690 695 700  
 Asn Gly Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly  
 705 710 715 720  
 Ser Phe Glu Trp Phe Lys Gly Val Met Asn Asp Val Ala Glu Ser Asp  
 725 730 735  
 His Asn Asn Ile Ile Glu Met His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 740 | 745 | 750 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Glu | Gly | Asp | Ala | Arg | Ser | Ala | Leu | Ile | Ala | Met | Val | Gln | Ser | Leu | Gln |     |
| 755 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |
| His | Ala | Lys | Asn | Gly | Val | Asp | Ile | Val | Ser | Gly | Ser | Arg | Ile | Arg | Thr |     |
| 770 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |
| His | Phe | Ala | Arg | Pro | Asn | Trp | Arg | Lys | Val | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu | Ala | Asn |     |
| 785 |     |     |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     | 800 |
| Ala | His | Lys | Asn | Ser | Arg | Ile | Gly | Val | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Ser | Pro | Thr |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 805 |     |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     | 815 |
| Leu | Thr | Lys | Gln | Leu | Lys | Asp | Leu | Ser | Lys | Glu | Phe | Ser | Gln | Thr | Thr |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 820 |     |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     | 830 |
| Thr | Thr | Arg | Phe | His | Phe | His | Lys | Glu | Asn | Phe |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |     | 835 |     |     |     |     |     | 840 |     |     |     |

<210> 19  
<211> 2604  
<212> DNA  
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2601)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

|          |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| <400> 19 |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| atg      | tct | aga | gtg | agt | ttt | gaa | gtg | tca | gga | ggc | tat | cac | tct | gat | gca | 48  |     |
| Met      | Ser | Arg | Val | Ser | Phe | Glu | Val | Ser | Gly | Gly | Tyr | His | Ser | Asp | Ala |     |     |
| 1        |     |     |     |     | 5   |     |     |     | 10  |     |     |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
| gaa      | gcc | gga | aac | agc | gga | cca | atg | agc | ggt | ggt | caa | tta | cca | ccg | atc | 96  |     |
| Glu      | Ala | Gly | Asn | Ser | Gly | Pro | Met | Ser | Gly | Gly | Gln | Leu | Pro | Pro | Ile |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     |     | 20  |     |     |     | 25  |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| tat      | aaa | aaa | ccg | ggg | aac | tcc | aga | ttc | act | gct | gag | aac | agt | cag | aga | 144 |     |
| Tyr      | Lys | Lys | Pro | Gly | Asn | Ser | Arg | Phe | Thr | Ala | Glu | Asn | Ser | Gln | Arg |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     |     | 35  |     |     | 40  |     |     | 45  |     |     |     |     |
| aca      | cgt | acg | gca | cca | tac | gtg | gac | ctc | acg | gta | gat | gta | caa | gac | gat | 192 |     |
| Thr      | Arg | Thr | Ala | Pro | Tyr | Val | Asp | Leu | Thr | Val | Asp | Val | Gln | Asp | Asp |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 50  |     |     | 55  |     |     | 60  |     |     |     |     |     |
| aca      | gtc | tct | gta | cat | agc | ttg | aaa | atg | gaa | ggt | gga | tct | agc | gtt | gaa | 240 |     |
| Thr      | Val | Ser | Val | His | Ser | Leu | Lys | Met | Glu | Gly | Ser | Ser | Val | Glu |     |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 65  |     |     | 70  |     |     | 75  |     |     | 80  |     |     |
| gag      | agt | ccg | gag | ctt | act | ttg | ctg | aaa | cga | aac | cgt | ctt | gag | aag | aaa | 288 |     |
| Glu      | Ser | Pro | Glu | Leu | Thr | Leu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Asn | Arg | Leu | Glu | Lys | Lys |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     | 90  |     |     | 95  |     |     |     |     |     |
| aca      | acg | gtg | gtg | aaa | cgt | ttg | gcg | tct | gtt | tct | cac | gag | ctt | aag | cgt | 336 |     |
| Thr      | Thr | Val | Val | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ala | Ser | Val | Ser | His | Glu | Leu | Lys | Arg |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 100 |     |     | 105 |     |     | 110 |     |     |     |     |     |
| ttg      | aca | tct | gtt | ttt | ggt | att | ggt | gga | aga | aag | ccg | cct | cga | ccg | 384 |     |     |
| Leu      | Thr | Ser | Val | Ser | Gly | Gly | Ile | Gly | Gly | Arg | Lys | Pro | Pro | Arg | Pro |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 115 |     |     | 120 |     |     | 125 |     |     |     |     |     |
| gct      | aag | tta | gac | cg  | act | aaa | tcc | gcc | g   | gt  | caa | g   | tg  | aag | g   | 432 |     |
| Ala      | Lys | Leu | Asp | Arg | Thr | Lys | Ser | Ala | Ala | Ser | Gln | Ala | Leu | Lys | Gly |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 130 |     |     | 135 |     |     | 140 |     |     |     |     |     |
| ctt      | aag | t   | tc  | tt  | att | agt | aaa | acc | gac | ggt | ggc | ggt | tgg | tct | g   | 480 |     |
| Leu      | Lys | Phe | Ile | Ser | Lys | Thr | Asp | Gly | Gly | Ala | Gly | Trp | Ser | Ala | Val |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 145 |     |     | 150 |     |     | 155 |     |     | 160 |     |     |
| gag      | aag | cg  | ttt | aat | cag | att | acc | gc  | act | acc | ggt | gga | cta | ctt | ctt | 528 |     |
| Glu      | Lys | Arg | Phe | Asn | Gln | Ile | Thr | Ala | Thr | Thr | Gly | Gly | Leu | Leu | Leu |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     | 170 |     |     | 175 |     |     |     |     |     |
| cg       | aca | aag | t   | tc  | tt  | gg  | tt  | gaa | tgc | ata | gga | atg | act | tca | aag | gat | 576 |
| Arg      | Thr | Lys | Phe | Gly | Glu | Cys | Ile | Gly | Met | Thr | Ser | Lys | Asp | Phe | Ala |     |     |
|          |     |     |     |     |     | 180 |     |     | 185 |     |     | 190 |     |     |     |     |     |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| ttg gaa ctg ttt gat gca ttg gct aga aga agg aat ata aca ggg gaa | 624  |
| Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Arg Asn Ile Thr Gly Glu |      |
| 195 200 205   |      |
| gtg att gat gga gat caa cta aag gag ttt tgg gaa caa att aat gat | 672  |
| Val Ile Asp Gly Asp Gln Leu Lys Glu Phe Trp Glu Gln Ile Asn Asp |      |
| 210 215 220   |      |
| caa agt ttt gat tct cggtt aag aca ttc ttt gac atg gtg gat aaa   | 720  |
| Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Lys Thr Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys |      |
| 225 230 235 240   |      |
| gat gct gat ggt aga ctt aca gaa gac gaa gtt aga gag ttg gag agt | 768  |
| Asp Ala Asp Gly Arg Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu Val Arg Glu Leu Glu Ser |      |
| 245 250 255   |      |
| ctt gag act ctg ctt ttg caa gcg gca aca cag tct gtg ata aca agt | 816  |
| Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Ala Ala Thr Gln Ser Val Ile Thr Ser     |      |
| 260 265 270   |      |
| act ggg gag aga aag aat ctg agt cat atg atg agt cag agg ctt aag | 864  |
| Thr Gly Glu Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser His Met Met Ser Gln Arg Leu Lys |      |
| 275 280 285   |      |
| cct acg ttt aac cgc aac ccgtt aag cga tgg tac cgt ggt ctt aga   | 912  |
| Pro Thr Phe Asn Arg Asn Pro Leu Lys Arg Trp Tyr Arg Gly Leu Arg |      |
| 290 295 300   |      |
| ttc ttc ttg tta gac aac tgg caa aga tgt tgg gtt ata gtg cta tgg | 960  |
| Phe Phe Leu Leu Asp Asn Trp Gln Arg Cys Trp Val Ile Val Leu Trp |      |
| 305 310 315 320   |      |
| ttc ata gtt atg gct ata ctc ttc acc tac aaa tat atc caa tac agg | 1008 |
| Phe Ile Val Met Ala Ile Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Ile Gln Tyr Arg |      |
| 325 330 335   |      |
| cgt agc cct gtg tat cca gtg atg ggt gat tgt gtg tgc atg gct aaa | 1056 |
| Arg Ser Pro Val Tyr Pro Val Met Gly Asp Cys Val Cys Met Ala Lys |      |
| 340 345 350   |      |
| ggt gct gca gaa aca gtg aag ctg aac atg gct ttg att ctc tta cct | 1104 |
| Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Val Lys Leu Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro |      |
| 355 360 365   |      |
| gtt tgt aga aac acc atc aca tgg ctt aga aat aag acc agg ttg ggt | 1152 |
| Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Thr Arg Leu Gly |      |
| 370 375 380   |      |
| cgt gtt gtc cca ttt gat gac aat ctc aac ttc cac aag gtt ata gcg | 1200 |
| Arg Val Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala |      |
| 385 390 395 400   |      |
| gtg ggg att ata gtt gga gta acg atg cac gcc ggg gca cat tta gcg | 1248 |
| Val Gly Ile Ile Val Gly Val Thr Met His Ala Gly Ala His Leu Ala |      |
| 405 410 415   |      |
| tgt gat ttc ccg cgg tta cta cat gca act cca gag gca tat agg cct | 1296 |
| Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Leu His Ala Thr Pro Glu Ala Tyr Arg Pro |      |
| 420 425 430   |      |
| tta aga cag ttt ggg gat gag caa cca aag agc tac tgg cat ttt     | 1344 |
| Leu Arg Gln Phe Phe Gly Asp Glu Gln Pro Lys Ser Tyr Trp His Phe |      |
| 435 440 445   |      |
| gta aac tcg gta gaa ggt ata acc gga ctt gtg atg gtt ttg tta atg | 1392 |
| Val Asn Ser Val Glu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Val Met Val Leu Leu Met |      |
| 450 455 460   |      |
| gcg att gca ttc aca cta gcc acg cct tgg ttc aga aga ggg aag cta | 1440 |
| Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro Trp Phe Arg Arg Gly Lys Leu |      |
| 465 470 475 480   |      |
| aac tat ctt cca gga cca tta aag aaa cta gct agc ttc aat gcc ttc | 1488 |
| Asn Tyr Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Ser Phe Asn Ala Phe |      |
| 485 490 495   |      |
| tgg tac act cat cat ttg ttt gtc ata gtc tac att ctt ctt gtt gct | 1536 |
| Trp Tyr Thr His His Leu Phe Val Ile Val Tyr Ile Leu Leu Val Ala |      |
| 500 505 510   |      |
| cat gga tac tac ttg tat ctc acc aga gac tgg cac aat aaa acg act | 1584 |

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| His | Gly | Tyr | Tyr | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Thr | Arg | Asp | Trp | His | Asn | Lys | Thr | Thr |      |
| 515 |     |     |     |     |     | 520 |     |     |     |     | 525 |     |     |     |     |      |
| tgg | atg | tat | ttg | gtg | gta | cca | gtg | gtt | cta | tac | gcg | tgt | gaa | agg | ttg | 1632 |
| Trp | Met | Tyr | Leu | Val | Val | Pro | Val | Val | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Cys | Glu | Arg | Leu |      |
| 530 |     |     |     |     |     | 535 |     |     |     |     | 540 |     |     |     |     |      |
| ata | aga | gca | tcc | agg | tcg | agc | atc | aag | gcg | gtg | act | att | agg | aaa | gta | 1680 |
| Ile | Arg | Ala | Phe | Arg | Ser | Ser | Ile | Lys | Ala | Val | Thr | Ile | Arg | Lys | Val |      |
| 545 |     |     |     |     |     | 550 |     |     |     |     | 555 |     |     | 560 |     |      |
| gca | gtt | tat | cca | gga | aac | gtg | ctg | gca | att | cac | ttg | tca | agg | cct | caa | 1728 |
| Ala | Val | Tyr | Pro | Gly | Asn | Val | Leu | Ala | Ile | His | Leu | Ser | Arg | Pro | Gln |      |
| 565 |     |     |     |     |     | 570 |     |     |     |     | 575 |     |     |     |     |      |
| aac | tcc | aaa | tac | aag | agt | ggt | caa | tac | atg | ttt | gtt | aac | tgt | gct | gct | 1776 |
| Asn | Phe | Lys | Tyr | Lys | Ser | Gly | Gln | Tyr | Met | Phe | Val | Asn | Cys | Ala | Ala |      |
| 580 |     |     |     |     |     | 585 |     |     |     |     | 590 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gtt | tct | cca | ttt | gaa | tgg | cat | cca | ttt | tca | atc | aca | tct | gca | cca | caa | 1824 |
| Val | Ser | Pro | Phe | Glu | Trp | His | Pro | Phe | Ser | Ile | Thr | Ser | Ala | Pro | Gln |      |
| 595 |     |     |     |     |     | 600 |     |     |     |     | 605 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gat | gat | tac | cta | agt | gtt | cac | att | aga | gtt | ctt | ggg | gat | tgg | aca | cga | 1872 |
| Asp | Asp | Tyr | Leu | Ser | Val | His | Ile | Arg | Val | Leu | Gly | Asp | Trp | Thr | Arg |      |
| 610 |     |     |     |     |     | 615 |     |     |     |     | 620 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gct | ctc | aaa | gga | gtc | tcc | tct | gag | gtg | tgt | aag | cca | cca | ccg | gca | gga | 1920 |
| Ala | Leu | Lys | Gly | Val | Phe | Ser | Glu | Val | Cys | Lys | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ala | Gly |      |
| 625 |     |     |     |     |     | 630 |     |     |     |     | 635 |     |     | 640 |     |      |
| gtt | agt | ggt | ctg | ctt | aga | gcc | gac | atg | ttg | cat | ggt | gca | aat | aat | ccc | 1968 |
| Val | Ser | Gly | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ala | Asp | Met | Leu | His | Gly | Ala | Asn | Asn | Pro |      |
| 645 |     |     |     |     |     | 650 |     |     |     |     | 655 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gac | tcc | ccg | aaa | gtc | ttg | att | gat | ggt | cca | tat | ggt | gca | cca | gca | caa | 2016 |
| Asp | Phe | Pro | Lys | Val | Leu | Ile | Asp | Gly | Pro | Tyr | Gly | Ala | Pro | Ala | Gln |      |
| 660 |     |     |     |     |     | 665 |     |     |     |     | 670 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gac | tac | aag | aag | tac | gag | gtg | gtt | cta | cta | gtt | ggt | ctc | ggg | att | gga | 2064 |
| Asp | Tyr | Lys | Tyr | Glu | Val | Val | Leu | Leu | Val | Gly | Leu | Gly | Ile | Gly |     |      |
| 675 |     |     |     |     |     | 680 |     |     |     |     | 685 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gcc | aca | cca | atg | atc | agt | atc | gtc | aaa | gac | att | gtt | aat | aac | atc | aag | 2112 |
| Ala | Thr | Pro | Met | Ile | Ser | Ile | Val | Lys | Asp | Ile | Val | Asn | Asn | Ile | Lys |      |
| 690 |     |     |     |     |     | 695 |     |     |     |     | 700 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gcc | aag | gaa | caa | gcc | caa | cta | aac | cga | atg | gag | aat | gga | aca | agc | gaa | 2160 |
| Ala | Lys | Glu | Gln | Ala | Gln | Leu | Asn | Arg | Met | Glu | Asn | Gly | Thr | Ser | Glu |      |
| 705 |     |     |     |     |     | 710 |     |     |     |     | 715 |     |     | 720 |     |      |
| cca | caa | cga | agt | aag | aaa | gag | agt | ttc | agg | acc | cgt | aga | gct | tac | ttc | 2208 |
| Pro | Gln | Arg | Ser | Lys | Lys | Glu | Ser | Phe | Arg | Thr | Arg | Arg | Ala | Tyr | Phe |      |
| 725 |     |     |     |     |     | 730 |     |     |     |     | 735 |     |     |     |     |      |
| tat | tgg | gtt | acg | cgt | gag | caa | ggc | tct | ttc | gat | tgg | ttc | aag | aac | ata | 2256 |
| Tyr | Trp | Val | Thr | Arg | Glu | Gln | Gly | Ser | Phe | Asp | Trp | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ile |      |
| 740 |     |     |     |     |     | 745 |     |     |     |     | 750 |     |     |     |     |      |
| atg | aac | gaa | gtc | gcg | gaa | cga | gat | gcc | aac | cgc | gtc | atc | gaa | atg | cat | 2304 |
| Met | Asn | Glu | Val | Ala | Glu | Arg | Asp | Ala | Asn | Arg | Val | Ile | Glu | Met | His |      |
| 755 |     |     |     |     |     | 760 |     |     |     |     | 765 |     |     |     |     |      |
| aac | tat | tgt | aca | agt | gtc | tat | gaa | gaa | ggt | gac | gct | cgt | tcc | gca | ctt | 2352 |
| Asn | Tyr | Cys | Thr | Ser | Val | Tyr | Glu | Glu | Gly | Asp | Ala | Arg | Ser | Ala | Leu |      |
| 770 |     |     |     |     |     | 775 |     |     |     |     | 780 |     |     |     |     |      |
| ata | cat | atg | ctt | caa | tca | aac | cat | gca | aag | aac | ggc | gtc | gac | att |     | 2400 |
| Ile | His | Met | Leu | Gln | Ser | Leu | Asn | His | Ala | Lys | Asn | Gly | Val | Asp | Ile |      |
| 785 |     |     |     |     |     | 790 |     |     |     |     | 795 |     |     | 800 |     |      |
| gtc | tct | gga | aca | aga | gtt | atg | tcc | cat | ttc | gct | aaa | cct | aat | tgg | aga | 2448 |
| Val | Ser | Gly | Thr | Arg | Val | Met | Ser | His | Phe | Ala | Lys | Pro | Asn | Trp | Arg |      |
| 805 |     |     |     |     |     | 810 |     |     |     |     | 815 |     |     |     |     |      |
| aat | gtt | tac | aag | cgt | ata | gct | atg | gat | cat | cct | aac | acc | aaa | gtt | gga | 2496 |
| Asn | Val | Tyr | Lys | Arg | Ile | Ala | Met | Asp | His | Pro | Asn | Thr | Lys | Val | Gly |      |
| 820 |     |     |     |     |     | 825 |     |     |     |     | 830 |     |     |     |     |      |
| gtg | ttt | tac | tgt | gga | gca | cca | gca | ttg | aca | aag | gag | cta | agg | cat | cta | 2544 |
| Val | Phe | Tyr | Cys | Gly | Ala | Pro | Ala | Leu | Thr | Lys | Glu | Leu | Arg | His | Leu |      |

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| 835   | 840 | 845 |      |
| gct tta gat ttc acc cac aaa aca aca agc acc aga ttc tcc ttc cac aaa |     |     | 2592 |
| Ala Leu Asp Phe Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Phe Ser Phe His Lys     |     |     |      |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |      |
| gag aat ttc taa   |     |     | 2604 |
| Glu Asn Phe   |     |     |      |
| 865   |     |     |      |
| <210> 20  |     |     |      |
| <211> 867   |     |     |      |
| <212> PRT   |     |     |      |
| <213> Arabidopsis thaliana  |     |     |      |
| <400> 20  |     |     |      |
| Met Ser Arg Val Ser Phe Glu Val Ser Gly Gly Tyr His Ser Asp Ala     |     |     |      |
| 1   | 5   | 10  | 15   |
| Glu Ala Gly Asn Ser Gly Pro Met Ser Gly Gly Gln Leu Pro Pro Ile     |     |     |      |
| 20  | 25  | 30  |      |
| Tyr Lys Lys Pro Gly Asn Ser Arg Phe Thr Ala Glu Asn Ser Gln Arg     |     |     |      |
| 35  | 40  | 45  |      |
| Thr Arg Thr Ala Pro Tyr Val Asp Leu Thr Val Asp Val Gln Asp Asp     |     |     |      |
| 50  | 55  | 60  |      |
| Thr Val Ser Val His Ser Leu Lys Met Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Glu     |     |     |      |
| 65  | 70  | 75  | 80   |
| Glu Ser Pro Glu Leu Thr Leu Lys Arg Asn Arg Leu Glu Lys Lys         |     |     |      |
| 85  | 90  | 95  |      |
| Thr Thr Val Val Lys Arg Leu Ala Ser Val Ser His Glu Leu Lys Arg     |     |     |      |
| 100   | 105 | 110 |      |
| Leu Thr Ser Val Ser Gly Gly Ile Gly Arg Lys Pro Pro Arg Pro         |     |     |      |
| 115   | 120 | 125 |      |
| Ala Lys Leu Asp Arg Thr Lys Ser Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Leu Lys Gly     |     |     |      |
| 130   | 135 | 140 |      |
| Leu Lys Phe Ile Ser Lys Thr Asp Gly Gly Ala Gly Trp Ser Ala Val     |     |     |      |
| 145   | 150 | 155 | 160  |
| Glu Lys Arg Phe Asn Gln Ile Thr Ala Thr Thr Gly Gly Leu Leu         |     |     |      |
| 165   | 170 | 175 |      |
| Arg Thr Lys Phe Gly Glu Cys Ile Gly Met Thr Ser Lys Asp Phe Ala     |     |     |      |
| 180   | 185 | 190 |      |
| Leu Glu Leu Phe Asp Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Arg Asn Ile Thr Gly Glu     |     |     |      |
| 195   | 200 | 205 |      |
| Val Ile Asp Gly Asp Gln Leu Lys Glu Phe Trp Glu Gln Ile Asn Asp     |     |     |      |
| 210   | 215 | 220 |      |
| Gln Ser Phe Asp Ser Arg Leu Lys Thr Phe Phe Asp Met Val Asp Lys     |     |     |      |
| 225   | 230 | 235 | 240  |
| Asp Ala Asp Gly Arg Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu Val Arg Glu Leu Glu Ser     |     |     |      |
| 245   | 250 | 255 |      |
| Leu Glu Thr Leu Leu Gln Ala Ala Thr Gln Ser Val Ile Thr Ser         |     |     |      |
| 260   | 265 | 270 |      |
| Thr Gly Glu Arg Lys Asn Leu Ser His Met Met Ser Gln Arg Leu Lys     |     |     |      |
| 275   | 280 | 285 |      |
| Pro Thr Phe Asn Arg Asn Pro Leu Lys Arg Trp Tyr Arg Gly Leu Arg     |     |     |      |
| 290   | 295 | 300 |      |
| Phe Phe Leu Leu Asp Asn Trp Gln Arg Cys Trp Val Ile Val Leu Trp     |     |     |      |
| 305   | 310 | 315 | 320  |
| Phe Ile Val Met Ala Ile Leu Phe Thr Tyr Lys Tyr Ile Gln Tyr Arg     |     |     |      |
| 325   | 330 | 335 |      |
| Arg Ser Pro Val Tyr Pro Val Met Gly Asp Cys Val Cys Met Ala Lys     |     |     |      |
| 340   | 345 | 350 |      |
| Gly Ala Ala Glu Thr Val Lys Leu Asn Met Ala Leu Ile Leu Leu Pro     |     |     |      |
| 355   | 360 | 365 |      |
| Val Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Asn Lys Thr Arg Leu Gly     |     |     |      |

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| 370   | 375 | 380 |
| Arg Val Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala |     |     |
| 385   | 390 | 395 |
| Val Gly Ile Ile Val Gly Val Thr Met His Ala Gly Ala His Leu Ala |     | 400 |
| 405   | 410 | 415 |
| Cys Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Leu His Ala Thr Pro Glu Ala Tyr Arg Pro |     |     |
| 420   | 425 | 430 |
| Leu Arg Gln Phe Phe Gly Asp Glu Gln Pro Lys Ser Tyr Trp His Phe |     |     |
| 435   | 440 | 445 |
| Val Asn Ser Val Glu Gly Ile Thr Gly Leu Val Met Val Leu Leu Met |     |     |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |
| Ala Ile Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Pro Trp Phe Arg Arg Gly Lys Leu |     |     |
| 465   | 470 | 475 |
| Asn Tyr Leu Pro Gly Pro Leu Lys Lys Leu Ala Ser Phe Asn Ala Phe |     | 480 |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |
| Trp Tyr Thr His His Leu Phe Val Ile Val Tyr Ile Leu Leu Val Ala |     |     |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |
| His Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp Trp His Asn Lys Thr Thr |     |     |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |
| Trp Met Tyr Leu Val Val Pro Val Val Leu Tyr Ala Cys Glu Arg Leu |     |     |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |
| Ile Arg Ala Phe Arg Ser Ser Ile Lys Ala Val Thr Ile Arg Lys Val |     |     |
| 545   | 550 | 555 |
| Ala Val Tyr Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Ile His Leu Ser Arg Pro Gln |     |     |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |
| Asn Phe Lys Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Phe Val Asn Cys Ala Ala |     |     |
| 580   | 585 | 590 |
| Val Ser Pro Phe Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gln |     |     |
| 595   | 600 | 605 |
| Asp Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg Val Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Arg |     |     |
| 610   | 615 | 620 |
| Ala Leu Lys Gly Val Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Lys Pro Pro Pro Ala Gly |     |     |
| 625   | 630 | 635 |
| Val Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Ala Asp Met Leu His Gly Ala Asn Asn Pro |     |     |
| 645   | 650 | 655 |
| Asp Phe Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln |     |     |
| 660   | 665 | 670 |
| Asp Tyr Lys Tyr Glu Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly     |     |     |
| 675   | 680 | 685 |
| Ala Thr Pro Met Ile Ser Ile Val Lys Asp Ile Val Asn Asn Ile Lys |     |     |
| 690   | 695 | 700 |
| Ala Lys Glu Gln Ala Gln Leu Asn Arg Met Glu Asn Gly Thr Ser Glu |     |     |
| 705   | 710 | 715 |
| Pro Gln Arg Ser Lys Lys Glu Ser Phe Arg Thr Arg Arg Ala Tyr Phe |     |     |
| 725   | 730 | 735 |
| Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe Lys Asn Ile |     |     |
| 740   | 745 | 750 |
| Met Asn Glu Val Ala Glu Arg Asp Ala Asn Arg Val Ile Glu Met His |     |     |
| 755   | 760 | 765 |
| Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Leu |     |     |
| 770   | 775 | 780 |
| Ile His Met Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn His Ala Lys Asn Gly Val Asp Ile |     |     |
| 785   | 790 | 795 |
| Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Met Ser His Phe Ala Lys Pro Asn Trp Arg |     |     |
| 805   | 810 | 815 |
| Asn Val Tyr Lys Arg Ile Ala Met Asp His Pro Asn Thr Lys Val Gly |     |     |
| 820   | 825 | 830 |
| Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Pro Ala Leu Thr Lys Glu Leu Arg His Leu |     |     |
| 835   | 840 | 845 |
| Ala Leu Asp Phe Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Phe Ser Phe His Lys |     |     |
| 850   | 855 | 860 |

Glu Asn Phe  
865

```
<210> 21
<211> 2709
<212> DNA
<213> Arabidopsis thaliana
```

<220>  
<221> CDS  
<222> (1)..(2706)  
<223> coding for NADPH oxidase

<400> 21  
 atg atg aat cga agt gaa atg caa aag tta ggt ttc gaa cac gtg aga 48  
 Met Met Asn Arg Ser Glu Met Gln Lys Leu Gly Phe Glu His Val Arg  
     1              5                 10                 15  
 tac tac aca gag tcg ccg tac aac aga gga gag tcc tcg gcg aac gtg 96  
 Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Ser Pro Tyr Asn Arg Gly Glu Ser Ser Ala Asn Val  
     20              25                 30  
 gcg acg aca agc aac tat tac ggt gaa gat gaa cca tac gtg gag atc 144  
 Ala Thr Thr Ser Asn Tyr Tyr Gly Glu Asp Glu Pro Tyr Val Glu Ile  
     35              40                 45  
 acg cta gat atc cac gac gat tcc gtc tcc gtg tac ggc ttg aag tca 192  
 Thr Leu Asp Ile His Asp Asp Ser Val Ser Val Tyr Gly Leu Lys Ser  
     50              55                 60  
 ccg aac cat cga ggg gcc ggg tct aat tat gag gat caa tcg ctt ctc 240  
 Pro Asn His Arg Gly Ala Gly Ser Asn Tyr Glu Asp Gln Ser Leu Leu  
     65              70                 75                 80  
 aga caa ggt cgt tca ggg agg agt aac tcg gta ttg aaa cgc ttg gct 288  
 Arg Gln Gly Arg Ser Gly Arg Ser Asn Ser Val Leu Lys Arg Leu Ala  
     85              90                 95  
 tct tct gtt tcc acc gga ata aca cga gtt gct tct tct gtt tct tcg 336  
 Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Gly Ile Thr Arg Val Ala Ser Ser Val Ser Ser  
     100             105                 110  
 tct tcc gcg aga aaa cca ccg cgg ccg cag ctg gct aag ctg cgc cgt 384  
 Ser Ser Ala Arg Lys Pro Pro Arg Pro Gln Leu Ala Lys Leu Arg Arg  
     115             120                 125  
 tcg aaa tct aga gca gag cta gct ctc aaa ggt ctt aaa ttc atc acc 432  
 Ser Lys Ser Arg Ala Glu Leu Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Lys Phe Ile Thr  
     130             135                 140  
 aag act gat ggt gtc act ggt tgg cct gaa gtt gag aaa cgg ttt tat 480  
 Lys Thr Asp Gly Val Thr Gly Trp Pro Glu Val Glu Lys Arg Phe Tyr  
     145             150                 155                 160  
 gtg atg aca atg act aat aac gga tta tta cac cga tcc aga ttc ggt 528  
 Val Met Thr Met Thr Asn Asn Gly Leu Leu His Arg Ser Arg Phe Gly  
     165             170                 175  
 gaa tgt ata ggg atg aaa tcg acg gag ttt gcg ttg gca ttg ttc gat 576  
 Glu Cys Ile Gly Met Lys Ser Thr Glu Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Asp  
     180             185                 190  
 gct tta gcg agg agg gaa aac gta agc gga gat tca ata aac atg aat 624  
 Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Ser Gly Asp Ser Ile Asn Met Asn  
     195             200                 205  
 gag ctt aaa gag ttc tgg aag cag atc act gat caa gat ttt gat tca 672  
 Glu Leu Lys Glu Phe Trp Lys Gln Ile Thr Asp Gln Asp Phe Asp Ser  
     210             215                 220  
 agg cta cga act ttc ttc gcc atg gtc gat aag gat tcg gat ggg cgg 720  
 Arg Leu Arg Thr Phe Phe Ala Met Val Asp Lys Asp Ser Asp Gly Arg  
     225             230                 235                 240  
 ttg aat gaa gcc gaa gta aga gag att ata act tta agt gct tct gca 768  
 Leu Asn Glu Ala Glu Val Arg Glu Ile Ile Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala

|   |     |     |      |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| 245   | 250 | 255 |      |
| aac gag ttg gat aac att cgg aga caa gct gat gaa tat gct gct ttg |     |     | 816  |
| Asn Glu Leu Asp Asn Ile Arg Arg Gln Ala Asp Glu Tyr Ala Ala Leu |     |     |      |
| 260   | 265 | 270 |      |
| att atg gaa gaa ctc gat cct tat cat tat gga tac atc atg ata gag |     |     | 864  |
| Ile Met Glu Glu Leu Asp Pro Tyr His Tyr Gly Tyr Ile Met Ile Glu |     |     |      |
| 275   | 280 | 285 |      |
| aat ctc gag ata ctt cta ttg caa gcg ccg atg cag gat gtg aga gat |     |     | 912  |
| Asn Leu Glu Ile Leu Leu Gln Ala Pro Met Gln Asp Val Arg Asp     |     |     |      |
| 290   | 295 | 300 |      |
| gga gag agt aag aag cta agc aag atg cta agt cag aat ctc atg gtt |     |     | 960  |
| Gly Glu Ser Lys Lys Leu Ser Lys Met Leu Ser Gln Asn Leu Met Val |     |     |      |
| 305   | 310 | 315 | 320  |
| ccg cag agt agg aat ctc ggg gca cgt ttt tgc aga ggg atg aag tat |     |     | 1008 |
| Pro Gln Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Ala Arg Phe Cys Arg Gly Met Lys Tyr |     |     |      |
| 325   | 330 | 335 |      |
| ttt ttg ttt gat aat tgg aag aga gtg tgg gtg atg gct cta tgg ata |     |     | 1056 |
| Phe Leu Phe Asp Asn Trp Lys Arg Val Trp Val Met Ala Leu Trp Ile |     |     |      |
| 340   | 345 | 350 |      |
| ggt gct atg gcg ggt ttg ttc acg tgg aag ttt atg gag tat cga aaa |     |     | 1104 |
| Gly Ala Met Ala Gly Leu Phe Thr Trp Lys Phe Met Glu Tyr Arg Lys |     |     |      |
| 355   | 360 | 365 |      |
| aga tcc gct tac gaa gtc atg gga gtt tgt gtt tgt ata gct aaa gga |     |     | 1152 |
| Arg Ser Ala Tyr Glu Val Met Gly Val Cys Val Cys Ile Ala Lys Gly |     |     |      |
| 370   | 375 | 380 |      |
| gct gca gag acg ctt aaa cta aac atg gct atg att ttg tta cca gtt |     |     | 1200 |
| Ala Ala Glu Thr Leu Lys Leu Asn Met Ala Met Ile Leu Leu Pro Val |     |     |      |
| 385   | 390 | 395 | 400  |
| tgt agg aac acc atc act tgg ctg cgg acc aaa acc aag tta agt gct |     |     | 1248 |
| Cys Arg Asn Thr Ile Thr Trp Leu Arg Thr Lys Thr Lys Leu Ser Ala |     |     |      |
| 405   | 410 | 415 |      |
| att gtt cct ttc gat gac agc ctc aat ttt cac aag gtc ata gct ata |     |     | 1296 |
| Ile Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala Ile |     |     |      |
| 420   | 425 | 430 |      |
| gga att tca gtt gga gtt gga atc cat gct aca tct cac tta gca tgt |     |     | 1344 |
| Gly Ile Ser Val Gly Val Gly Ile His Ala Thr Ser His Leu Ala Cys |     |     |      |
| 435   | 440 | 445 |      |
| gat ttc ccc cga ctg ata gct gca gac gaa gat cag tat gag cca atg |     |     | 1392 |
| Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Asp Gln Tyr Glu Pro Met |     |     |      |
| 450   | 455 | 460 |      |
| gag aag tat ttt ggg cca cag aca aag aga tat ttg gac ttt gtt caa |     |     | 1440 |
| Glu Lys Tyr Phe Gly Pro Gln Thr Lys Arg Tyr Leu Asp Phe Val Gln |     |     |      |
| 465   | 470 | 475 | 480  |
| tcg gta gaa gga gtt acc ggg att gga atg gtt gta cta atg acc ata |     |     | 1488 |
| Ser Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Gly Met Val Val Leu Met Thr Ile |     |     |      |
| 485   | 490 | 495 |      |
| gcc ttt aca ttg gct aca aca tgg ttc aga cgt aat aag ctc aac ctt |     |     | 1536 |
| Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Asn Leu     |     |     |      |
| 500   | 505 | 510 |      |
| cct gga cca ctg aag aaa ata aca ggc ttc aat gcc ttc tgg tac tct |     |     | 1584 |
| Pro Gly Pro Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser |     |     |      |
| 515   | 520 | 525 |      |
| cac cac tta ttt gtt atc gtc tac tcg ctt ctt gtc gtt cat gga ttc |     |     | 1632 |
| His His Leu Phe Val Ile Val Tyr Ser Leu Leu Val Val His Gly Phe |     |     |      |
| 530   | 535 | 540 |      |
| tac gta tac ctc atc atc gag cca tgg tac aag aaa acg aca tgg atg |     |     | 1680 |
| Tyr Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile Glu Pro Trp Tyr Lys Lys Thr Thr Trp Met |     |     |      |
| 545   | 550 | 555 | 560  |
| tat ttg atg gta ccg gtg gtt ctt tac ttg tgt gaa agg ctg att cgt |     |     | 1728 |
| Tyr Leu Met Val Pro Val Val Leu Tyr Leu Cys Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg |     |     |      |
| 565   | 570 | 575 |      |

|   |      |
|---|------|
| gca ttc agg tca agc gtc gag gct gtt tca gtg cta aag gtt gct gtg | 1776 |
| Ala Phe Arg Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Val Ser Val Leu Lys Val Ala Val |      |
| 580 585 590   |      |
| tta cca ggg aat gtc ttg tcg ctt cac ttg tca aga cca agc aac ttc | 1824 |
| Leu Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Ser Leu His Leu Ser Arg Pro Ser Asn Phe |      |
| 595 600 605   |      |
| aga tac aag agt gga caa tac atg tat ctc aac tgt tct gca gtt tct | 1872 |
| Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Tyr Leu Asn Cys Ser Ala Val Ser |      |
| 610 615 620   |      |
| aca tta gaa tgg cat cca ttc tca att acc tca gct cca gga gat gac | 1920 |
| Thr Leu Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp |      |
| 625 630 635 640   |      |
| tac ctc agt gtc cac atc agg gtt tta gga gac tgg act aag caa tta | 1968 |
| Tyr Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg Val Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Lys Gln Leu |      |
| 645 650 655   |      |
| aga tca tta ttc tct gag gtg tgc aag cca cgc cct cct gat gaa cac | 2016 |
| Arg Ser Leu Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Lys Pro Arg Pro Pro Asp Glu His |      |
| 660 665 670   |      |
| aga ctg aac aga gcc gac tcg aag cac tgg gat tac atc cct gac ttt | 2064 |
| Arg Leu Asn Arg Ala Asp Ser Lys His Trp Asp Tyr Ile Pro Asp Phe |      |
| 675 680 685   |      |
| cca aga atc cta att gat ggt cca tat gga gca cca gca caa gac tac | 2112 |
| Pro Arg Ile Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr |      |
| 690 695 700   |      |
| aag aag ttt gaa gtt gtt ctg cta gtg ggt cta gga atc ggt gcc act | 2160 |
| Lys Lys Phe Glu Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr |      |
| 705 710 715 720   |      |
| ccg atg atc agc ata gtg agt gac ata atc aat aac ttg aaa ggc gtg | 2208 |
| Pro Met Ile Ser Ile Val Ser Asp Ile Ile Asn Asn Leu Lys Gly Val |      |
| 725 730 735   |      |
| gaa gaa ggc agt aac cga aga cag tca ccg atc cat aat atg gtc aca | 2256 |
| Glu Glu Gly Ser Asn Arg Arg Gln Ser Pro Ile His Asn Met Val Thr |      |
| 740 745 750   |      |
| cct cct gtt tct cca tca aga aaa agt gag acg ttc aga acc aag aga | 2304 |
| Pro Pro Val Ser Pro Ser Arg Lys Ser Glu Thr Phe Arg Thr Lys Arg |      |
| 755 760 765   |      |
| gct tac ttc tac tgg gtc aca aga gag cag ggg tcg ttt gac tgg ttc | 2352 |
| Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe |      |
| 770 775 780   |      |
| aag aac gtg atg gac gaa gtg act gaa aca gac cgc aaa aac gta att | 2400 |
| Lys Asn Val Met Asp Glu Val Thr Glu Thr Asp Arg Lys Asn Val Ile |      |
| 785 790 795 800   |      |
| gag ctg cat aat tac tgc acc agc gtt tac gag gaa ggg gac gcg agg | 2448 |
| Glu Leu His Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg |      |
| 805 810 815   |      |
| tct gca ctt atc acg atg ctc cag tct cta aac cat gct aag cat gga | 2496 |
| Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn His Ala Lys His Gly |      |
| 820 825 830   |      |
| gtg gac gtt gtg tca gga aca cgt gtc atg tcc cat ttc gct agg cca | 2544 |
| Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Met Ser His Phe Ala Arg Pro |      |
| 835 840 845   |      |
| aac tgg aga agc gtt ttc aaa agg atc gct gtg aat cat cct aag act | 2592 |
| Asn Trp Arg Ser Val Phe Lys Arg Ile Ala Val Asn His Pro Lys Thr |      |
| 850 855 860   |      |
| aga gtc gga gtg ttt tat tgt gga gca gct ggg tta gtg aaa gag tta | 2640 |
| Arg Val Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Lys Glu Leu |      |
| 865 870 875 880   |      |
| cga cac tta tca ctg gat ttc tct cat aag acc tcc acc aag ttc atc | 2688 |
| Arg His Leu Ser Leu Asp Phe Ser His Lys Thr Ser Thr Lys Phe Ile |      |
| 885 890 895   |      |
| ttc cat aaa gag aat ttc taa                                     | 2709 |

Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe  
900

<210> 22

<211> 902

<212> PRT

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 22

|     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Met | Asn | Arg | Ser | Glu | Met | Gln | Lys | Leu | Gly | Phe | Glu | His | Val | Arg |
| 1   |     |     |     |     |     | 5   |     |     | 10  |     |     |     | 15  |     |     |
| Tyr | Tyr | Thr | Glu | Ser | Pro | Tyr | Asn | Arg | Gly | Glu | Ser | Ser | Ala | Asn | Val |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 20  |     |     | 25  |     |     |     | 30  |     |     |
| Ala | Thr | Thr | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Asp | Glu | Pro | Tyr | Val | Glu | Ile |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 35  |     |     | 40  |     |     |     | 45  |     |     |
| Thr | Leu | Asp | Ile | His | Asp | Asp | Ser | Val | Ser | Val | Tyr | Gly | Leu | Lys | Ser |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 50  |     |     | 55  |     |     |     | 60  |     |     |
| Pro | Asn | His | Arg | Gly | Ala | Gly | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Glu | Asp | Gln | Ser | Leu | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 65  |     |     | 70  |     |     |     | 75  |     | 80  |
| Arg | Gln | Gly | Arg | Ser | Gly | Arg | Ser | Asn | Ser | Val | Leu | Lys | Arg | Leu | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 85  |     |     | 90  |     |     |     | 95  |     |     |
| Ser | Ser | Val | Ser | Thr | Gly | Ile | Thr | Arg | Val | Ala | Ser | Ser | Val | Ser | Ser |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 100 |     |     | 105 |     |     |     | 110 |     |     |
| Ser | Ser | Ala | Arg | Lys | Pro | Pro | Arg | Pro | Gln | Leu | Ala | Lys | Leu | Arg | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 115 |     |     | 120 |     |     |     | 125 |     |     |
| Ser | Lys | Ser | Arg | Ala | Glu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Gly | Leu | Lys | Phe | Ile | Thr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 130 |     |     | 135 |     |     |     | 140 |     |     |
| Lys | Thr | Asp | Gly | Val | Thr | Gly | Trp | Pro | Glu | Val | Glu | Lys | Arg | Phe | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 145 |     |     | 150 |     |     |     | 155 |     | 160 |
| Val | Met | Thr | Met | Thr | Asn | Asn | Gly | Leu | Leu | His | Arg | Ser | Arg | Phe | Gly |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 165 |     |     | 170 |     |     |     | 175 |     |     |
| Glu | Cys | Ile | Gly | Met | Lys | Ser | Thr | Glu | Phe | Ala | Leu | Ala | Leu | Phe | Asp |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 180 |     |     | 185 |     |     |     | 190 |     |     |
| Ala | Leu | Ala | Arg | Arg | Glu | Asn | Val | Ser | Gly | Asp | Ser | Ile | Asn | Met | Asn |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 195 |     |     | 200 |     |     |     | 205 |     |     |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Glu | Phe | Trp | Lys | Gln | Ile | Thr | Asp | Gln | Asp | Phe | Asp | Ser |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 210 |     |     | 215 |     |     |     | 220 |     |     |
| Arg | Leu | Arg | Thr | Phe | Phe | Ala | Met | Val | Asp | Lys | Asp | Ser | Asp | Gly | Arg |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 225 |     |     | 230 |     |     |     | 235 |     | 240 |
| Leu | Asn | Glu | Ala | Glu | Val | Arg | Glu | Ile | Ile | Thr | Leu | Ser | Ala | Ser | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 245 |     |     | 250 |     |     |     | 255 |     |     |
| Asn | Glu | Leu | Asp | Asn | Ile | Arg | Arg | Gln | Ala | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Ala | Ala | Leu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 260 |     |     | 265 |     |     |     | 270 |     |     |
| Ile | Met | Glu | Glu | Leu | Asp | Pro | Tyr | His | Tyr | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Met | Ile | Glu |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 275 |     |     | 280 |     |     |     | 285 |     |     |
| Asn | Leu | Glu | Ile | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ala | Pro | Met | Gln | Asp | Val | Arg | Asp |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 290 |     |     | 295 |     |     |     | 300 |     |     |
| Gly | Glu | Ser | Lys | Lys | Leu | Ser | Lys | Met | Leu | Ser | Gln | Asn | Leu | Met | Val |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 305 |     |     | 310 |     |     |     | 315 |     | 320 |
| Pro | Gln | Ser | Arg | Asn | Leu | Gly | Ala | Arg | Phe | Cys | Arg | Gly | Met | Lys | Tyr |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 325 |     |     | 330 |     |     |     | 335 |     |     |
| Phe | Leu | Phe | Asp | Asn | Trp | Lys | Arg | Val | Trp | Val | Met | Ala | Leu | Trp | Ile |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 340 |     |     | 345 |     |     |     | 350 |     |     |
| Gly | Ala | Met | Ala | Gly | Leu | Phe | Thr | Trp | Lys | Phe | Met | Glu | Tyr | Arg | Lys |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 355 |     |     | 360 |     |     |     | 365 |     |     |
| Arg | Ser | Ala | Tyr | Glu | Val | Met | Gly | Val | Cys | Val | Cys | Ile | Ala | Lys | Gly |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 370 |     |     | 375 |     |     |     | 380 |     |     |
| Ala | Ala | Glu | Thr | Leu | Lys | Leu | Asn | Met | Ala | Met | Ile | Leu | Leu | Pro | Val |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 385 |     |     | 390 |     |     |     | 395 |     | 400 |
| Cys | Arg | Asn | Thr | Ile | Thr | Trp | Leu | Arg | Thr | Lys | Thr | Lys | Leu | Ser | Ala |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | 405 |     |     | 410 |     |     |     | 415 |     |     |

Ile Val Pro Phe Asp Asp Ser Leu Asn Phe His Lys Val Ile Ala Ile  
 420 425 430  
 Gly Ile Ser Val Gly Val Gly Ile His Ala Thr Ser His Leu Ala Cys  
 435 440 445  
 Asp Phe Pro Arg Leu Ile Ala Ala Asp Glu Asp Gln Tyr Glu Pro Met  
 450 455 460  
 Glu Lys Tyr Phe Gly Pro Gln Thr Lys Arg Tyr Leu Asp Phe Val Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ser Val Glu Gly Val Thr Gly Ile Gly Met Val Val Leu Met Thr Ile  
 485 490 495  
 Ala Phe Thr Leu Ala Thr Thr Trp Phe Arg Arg Asn Lys Leu Asn Leu  
 500 505 510  
 Pro Gly Pro Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Phe Asn Ala Phe Trp Tyr Ser  
 515 520 525  
 His His Leu Phe Val Ile Val Tyr Ser Leu Leu Val Val His Gly Phe  
 530 535 540  
 Tyr Val Tyr Leu Ile Ile Glu Pro Trp Tyr Lys Lys Thr Thr Trp Met  
 545 550 555 560  
 Tyr Leu Met Val Pro Val Val Leu Tyr Leu Cys Glu Arg Leu Ile Arg  
 565 570 575  
 Ala Phe Arg Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Val Ser Val Leu Lys Val Ala Val  
 580 585 590  
 Leu Pro Gly Asn Val Leu Ser Leu His Leu Ser Arg Pro Ser Asn Phe  
 595 600 605  
 Arg Tyr Lys Ser Gly Gln Tyr Met Tyr Leu Asn Cys Ser Ala Val Ser  
 610 615 620  
 Thr Leu Glu Trp His Pro Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asp Asp  
 625 630 635 640  
 Tyr Leu Ser Val His Ile Arg Val Leu Gly Asp Trp Thr Lys Gln Leu  
 645 650 655  
 Arg Ser Leu Phe Ser Glu Val Cys Lys Pro Arg Pro Pro Asp Glu His  
 660 665 670  
 Arg Leu Asn Arg Ala Asp Ser Lys His Trp Asp Tyr Ile Pro Asp Phe  
 675 680 685  
 Pro Arg Ile Leu Ile Asp Gly Pro Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Asp Tyr  
 690 695 700  
 Lys Lys Phe Glu Val Val Leu Leu Val Gly Leu Gly Ile Gly Ala Thr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Pro Met Ile Ser Ile Val Ser Asp Ile Ile Asn Asn Leu Lys Gly Val  
 725 730 735  
 Glu Glu Gly Ser Asn Arg Arg Gln Ser Pro Ile His Asn Met Val Thr  
 740 745 750  
 Pro Pro Val Ser Pro Ser Arg Lys Ser Glu Thr Phe Arg Thr Lys Arg  
 755 760 765  
 Ala Tyr Phe Tyr Trp Val Thr Arg Glu Gln Gly Ser Phe Asp Trp Phe  
 770 775 780  
 Lys Asn Val Met Asp Glu Val Thr Glu Thr Asp Arg Lys Asn Val Ile  
 785 790 795 800  
 Glu Leu His Asn Tyr Cys Thr Ser Val Tyr Glu Glu Gly Asp Ala Arg  
 805 810 815  
 Ser Ala Leu Ile Thr Met Leu Gln Ser Leu Asn His Ala Lys His Gly  
 820 825 830  
 Val Asp Val Val Ser Gly Thr Arg Val Met Ser His Phe Ala Arg Pro  
 835 840 845  
 Asn Trp Arg Ser Val Phe Lys Arg Ile Ala Val Asn His Pro Lys Thr  
 850 855 860  
 Arg Val Gly Val Phe Tyr Cys Gly Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Lys Glu Leu  
 865 870 875 880  
 Arg His Leu Ser Leu Asp Phe Ser His Lys Thr Ser Thr Lys Phe Ile  
 885 890 895  
 Phe His Lys Glu Asn Phe

900

<210> 23  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of the artificial sequence:  
      oligonucleotide primer

<400> 23  
garcaaggct ctttgattg

20

<210> 24  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of the artificial sequence:  
      oligonucleotide primer

<400> 24  
gaaatgctcc ttatggaatt c

21